



**Imperial Bureau of Plant Genetics**  
(For Crops other than Herbage)

**Plant Breeding Abstracts**  
**Index**  
to Volumes I to V

School of Agriculture  
Cambridge  
England





# Plant Breeding Abstracts

Published by the Imperial Bureau of Plant Genetics  
(for Crops other than Herbage), School of  
Agriculture, Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to  
Volumes I to V, 1930—1935

Cambridge  
1935

# IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

2, Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, London, S.W.1.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF SOIL SCIENCE.

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL NUTRITION.

The Reid Library, Rowett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH.

Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF ANIMAL GENETICS.

King's Buildings, University of Edinburgh, Scotland.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF PLANT GENETICS (FOR CROPS OTHER THAN HERBAGE).

School of Agriculture, Cambridge.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF PLANT GENETICS (HERBAGE).

Agricultural Buildings, Alexandra Road, Aberystwyth.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF FRUIT PRODUCTION.

East Malling Research Station, East Malling, Kent.

## IMPERIAL BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY.

Winches Farm, Hatfield Row, St. Albans, Herts.

## The Imperial Bureau of Plant Genetics

*Director* : PROF. SIR R. H. BIFFEN, M.A., F.R.S.

*Deputy Director* : P. S. HUDSON, Ph.D.

*Assistants* :

MRS. R. M. INGHAM, M.Sc.

MISS M. L. C. WILSON, B.A.

J. L. FYFE, B.Sc.

*Secretary* : MISS K. M. STEARN.

**IMPORTANT NOTE.**—Every effort is made by the staff of the Imperial Bureau of Plant Genetics to make Plant Breeding Abstracts as complete as possible and to include all papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants with the least possible delay after publication. In order to ensure this, authors are invited to send copies of their papers immediately on publication to the Deputy Director.

Plant Breeding Abstracts are issued quarterly at an inclusive price of 15/- per annum, single copies 5/-. Subscriptions or exchanges should be sent to the Deputy Director, Imperial Bureau of Plant Genetics, School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

The following publications of the Bureau are available at the prices indicated:

	s. d.		s. d.
Wheat Breeding Bibliography, Part I ..	1 6	Account of the Research in Progress in the	
Part II ..	2 6	British Empire .. .. .	3 6
Oat "Breeding Bibliography" .. ..	1 6	Subject Index to Vols. I to III of "Plant	
Rye Breeding Bibliography .. ..	1 6	Breeding Abstracts" .. .. .	2 6
Barley Breeding Bibliography .. ..	1 6	Vernalization or Lyssenko's Method for the	
Bibliography on Breeding Sorghums and		Pre-treatment of Seed .. .. .	2 6
Millets .. .. .	1 0	Plant breeding in the Soviet Union. Achieve-	
Rice Breeding Bibliography .. ..	1 6	ments, organization and future pro-	
Breeding Varieties Resistant to Disease ..	2 0	gramme of the Institute of Plant Industry	3 6
Lodging in Cereals .. .. .	6	Bibliography of Baking Quality Tests ..	2 6
		Summary of Reports received from countries	
Bibliography on Interspecific and Inter-		exclusive of the British Empire, 1928-31.	
generic Hybridization in Relation to		Supplement I .. .. .	2 6
Plant Breeding .. .. .	2 0	Breeding Resistant Varieties. Supplement	2 0

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
AUTHOR INDEX - - - - -	5
KEY TO SUBJECT INDEX - - - - -	20
CLASSIFIED SUBJECT INDEX - - - - -	26
CORRIGENDA - - - - -	70





# AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volumes I to V.

- AMISEPP, J., III 522: IV 1012: V 723  
 amodt, O. S., II 167, 331: V 208, 212,  
 559, 858, 859, 865, 1039  
 ase, H. C., I 46  
 abbio, N. K., I 271  
 abaza, F., II 464  
 abdur Rahman Khan, V 40  
 acerete, A., V 1111  
 achyutha Wariar, U., II 343: III 149:  
 IV 543, 544: V 13  
 adair, C. R., V 713  
 adamović, L., IV p. 102  
 adati, S., III 719: IV 228  
 affy, A., IV 59, 1114  
 afzal, M., I 17: III 573: IV 44, 312,  
 559: V 571.  
 agerberg, L. S., IV 812, 1116  
 aggeyev, K. F., II 67  
 aichele, F., III p. 154  
 alkemine, M., IV 366  
 alkerberg, E., III 642: IV 972  
 alkerman, A., I 322, 342, 343: II 231,  
 394, 420, 609: III 62: IV 140, 146,  
 148, 401: V 70, 949, 999  
 alkhatar, A. R., III 154: V 40  
 alkhobbi, V., V 967  
 alkhoubette, L., I 328: IV 512, 644,  
 967  
 alam, M., I 460: II 347: IV 69, 552  
 alam, Z., I 456: IV 60, 573  
 al'benskii, A. V., V 178  
 albizzati, C., IV 968  
 aldano, A. D., V 643  
 alderman, W. H., V 233, 235  
 Aleksandrov, V. G., III 351  
 Alexander, L. J., V 818  
 Alexeyev, V. P., V 397  
 Alfaro Moreno, A., III 266  
 Ali Mohammad, K. S. Ch., I 456: IV  
 60, 573, 876  
 Allan, F. E., I 251  
 Allard, H. A., II 707  
 Allen, R. F., II 228: III 400: V 943,  
 944  
 Allison, C. C., V 936  
 Allyn, R. S., III 596  
 Alsberg, C. L., V 92  
 Altenburg, E., IV 624  
 Alvarez-Laviada, M. M., V 1105  
 Anandan, M., V 18  
 Anderson, A., II 417: III 414: IV 400,  
 648  
 Anderson, E., II 120: III 335, 343:  
 IV 73, 832  
 Anderson, E. G., I 524: III 210: V 694,  
 695, 1008  
 Anderson, M. E., IV 803  
 Andersson, G., V 218, 999  
 André, H. d', IV 945, 946, 969  
 Angeli, G. de, IV 749  
 Angelo, E., IV 233, 235: V 500  
 Angenot, P., V 153  
 Anonymous, I 18, 23, 28, 106, 121, 125,  
 224, 250, 252, 263, 270, 276, 533, 596,  
 601: II 129, 140, 178, 182, 183, 213,  
 239, 288, 290, 330, 348, 356-359, 402,  
 470, 513, 525, 569, 649: III 15, 16,  
 152, 166, 180, 225, 235, 314, 318, 352,  
 440, 458, 598, 629, 636, 646: IV 20,  
 46, 93, 116, 216, 262, 302, 313, 314,  
 323, 329-331, 337, 339, 340, 353, 360,  
 368, 376, 399, 429, 460, 506, 540, 546,  
 555, 570, 601, 632, 639, 719, 743, 770,  
 783, 796, 802, 821, 833, 844-846, 849,  
 850, 860, 871, 886, 892, 903, 931,  
 1001, 1061, 1096, 1103, p. 356: V 5,  
 10-12, 15, 71, 101, 130, 163, 173, 226,  
 232, 240-242, 246, 295, 296, 299, 303,  
 365, 396, 448, 454, 555, 581, 589, 598,  
 599, 633, 764, 774, 780, 783, 799, 847,  
 855, 857, 875, 879, 880, 901, 948, 950,  
 986, 994, 1019, 1057, 1063, 1091,  
 p. 68, p. 173, p. 374, p. 377  
 Anson, R. R., I 16  
 Anton, E., IV 791  
 Antropov, V. I., II 68  
 Appel, O., I 302, 334: III 89, 445, 448:  
 IV 106  
 Appl, J., I 232: III 263: V 149  
 Arango, R., V 1048  
 Araratian, A. G., II 566  
 Arber, A., V p. 272  
 Arceneaux, G., IV 450, 1040  
 Archimovitch, A. Z.  
 (Archimowitch, A. S.), I 401: II 115,  
 475  
 Arkhangelsky, S. A., II 123  
 Arland, A., III 450  
 Armstrong, G. M., IV 443  
 Armstrong, J. M., II 531  
 Arnason, T. J., V 863  
 Arnold, B. M., IV 423  
 Arnold, L. E., III 369  
 Arnoldova, O. N., I 570  
 Artemov, P. K., III 186  
 Arts, T., I 550  
 Artschwager, E., IV 1009  
 Asana, J. J., III 160  
 Ashby, E., I 12: III 148  
 Asseyeva, T. O., I 377: III 88: V 1041  
 Atabekova, A. I., V 836  
 Atteck, O. S., II 101  
 Aufderheide, H., V 506  
 Aufhammer, G., II 629: IV 992  
 Ausemus, E. R., IV 963, 964  
 Austin, L., III 521  
 Avdulov, N. P., III 40: IV 113, 114  
 156  
 Avdulov, N. P., *see* Avdulov, N. P.  
 Avery, P., I 153: IV 457: V 579  
 Avtonomov, A. I., III 243: IV 191  
 Axamitnaja, I., V 1073  
 Ayyar, V. R., *see* Ramanatha Ayyar, V.  
 B . . . . ., C. A., I 122, 123  
 B . . . . ., E., II 421  
 Babcock, E. B., I 292: IV 357: V 278  
 Bach, W. J., I 388  
 Bachtadze, K., II 121: III 707  
 Badami, V. K., IV 841  
 Baibuz, V. P., V 462  
 Bailey, J. S., IV 238  
 Bailey, L. H., IV 1097, 1104, p. 355  
 Bailey, M. A., V 572  
 Bailey, R. M., II 94  
 Bailey, S. F., V 1133  
 Baillière, II p. 98  
 Baker, F. S., V p. 275  
 Baker, J. R., V p. 166  
 Baker, M. F., IV 747  
 Bakhtadze, J. G., III 99  
 Bakhtadze, K., *see* Bachtadze, K.  
 Balaji Rao, T. K., V 39  
 Balasubrahmanyam, R., II 354: III  
 572: IV 344, 560  
 Balasubramaniam, R., *see*  
 Balasubrahmanyam, R.  
 Balch, R. T., IV 735  
 Balde, H., I 176  
 Baldwin, H. L., IV 590  
 Ballard, W. W., V 408  
 Bally, W., II 283: IV 776: V 377  
 Balsac, H. de, IV 722  
 Baltzer, U., I 188  
 Bamberg, R. H., IV 964  
 Bancroft, H., V 904  
 Banerjee, E. A. R., IV 526  
 Banerji, A. R., IV 56  
 Banerji, I., III 159, 570: IV 47  
 Banerji, J., II 526  
 Baranek, J., II 576: V 685  
 Baranov, P., II 312, 655  
 Barbacki, S., I 365: II 631: V 111, 113  
 Barber, C. A., II 14, 363  
 Barclay, C., V 152  
 Barducci, T. B., V 1046  
 Barduzzi, T. B., V 738  
 Barke, E. J., V 886  
 Barker, F., V 221  
 Barker, H. D., II 102  
 Barker, S. G., IV 49  
 Barnes, B. F., IV 164  
 Barnes, H. F., I 119, 391  
 Barnes, W. C., IV 286

- Bartholly, R., IV 667  
 Bartlett, M. S., V 3  
 Bartosch, J., I 210  
 Barulina, H., IV 951  
 Bassova, A. P., see Bassova, A. P.  
 Bassova, A. P., IV 947: V 304  
 Basudev Roy, IV 66, 834  
 Batchelor, L. D., III 355  
 Bates, H. T., III 576  
 Batham, H. N., IV 568  
 Batten, E. T., IV 487  
 Bauch, R., II 205: III 181, 182: V 60  
 Baur, E., I 143: II 28, 160, 163, 562:  
 III 342, 603, 736, p. 39: IV 614,  
 633, 634, 711  
 Bayfield, E. G., IV 965  
 Beachell, H. M., IV 708  
 Beadle, G. W., I 70, 195, 522: II 621:  
 III 66, 70, 213, 214, 419: IV 155,  
 690  
 Beal, J. M., V 509  
 Beasley, J. O., V 736  
 Beattie, J. H., IV 487  
 Beaven, E. S., IV 851  
 Bebenin, V. A., V 977  
 Becker, C. L., IV 232: V 477, 500  
 Becker, H., IV 670  
 Becker, J., see Becker-Dillingen, J.  
 Becker-Dillingen, J., II 112: III p. 40,  
 p. 224  
 Beckett, W. H., II 329  
 Beckwith, C. S., IV 779  
 Behrndt, S., V 800  
 Beirnaert, A., IV 1069, 1070  
 Beisser, E., IV 1047: V 759  
 Belcher, B. M., IV 733  
 Beljaev, I. M., V 646  
 Bel-Kuznjetsova, V., I 557  
 Bell, A. F., V 244, 575, 890  
 Bell, G. D. H., III 8: IV 531: V 849,  
 853  
 Bell, M. A., I 69: V 647  
 Belling, J., III 590  
 Belskaja, T. N., V 729, 827  
 Beneš, V., IV 158  
 Benetzkaia, G. K., I 506: II 595  
 Benl, G., IV 981  
 Bennett, C. C., IV 443  
 Bensin, B. M., III 402  
 Benson, A. B., V p. 377  
 Benton, R. J., IV 584  
 Benvegnin, L., II 504  
 Berg, F. v., I 67: II 235  
 Berg, K. H. v., I 316: II 221: III 64,  
 198: V 76, 658, 719, 1034  
 Berg, S. O., II 580: IV 941, 990  
 Berger, A., V 1154  
 Bergman, B., IV 159  
 Berkner, F., III 41, 371: IV 1023: V  
 395  
 Berland, S. S., II 98  
 Berliner, E., III 640  
 Berna, R., IV 1100  
 Bertalanffy, L. v., III p. 152  
 Bérzinš, E., V 689, 740, 742  
 Bescoy, H. B., III 137  
 Bessey, E. A., IV 731  
 Bever, W. M., V 61  
 Bevin, R. H., IV 840  
 Bewley, W. F., V 906  
 Bezemer, T. J., V p. 273  
 Beztuzheva, A. A., III 183  
 Bhaduri, P. N., III 569, 570: IV 63,  
 64, 342  
 Bhalerao, S. G., I 115: IV 54  
 Bhat, S. S., IV 883  
 Bhosekar, V. L., II 250, 534  
 Bian, Kou-Yuen, IV 1124  
 Bier, A., V 388  
 Biffen, R. H., II 5  
 Bigger, J. H., V 109  
 Bigot, A., V 268  
 Bischoff, R. K., II 40  
 Bisland, R. B., IV 450, 1040  
 Bissinger, G. H., II 661: V 1058  
 Biswas, K., IV 586: V 898  
 Black, W., I 14: IV 42: V 568  
 Blake, M. A., IV 239, 479, 481, 1087:  
 V 166, 479  
 Blakeslee, A. F., I 287, 288, 299: III  
 34: IV 610, 1062: V 52  
 Blank, L. M., IV 273: V 1136  
 Blaringhem, L., I 231, 314: II 217,  
 723: IV 128, 217, 730: V 1016  
 Bledsoe, R. P., III 47, 189  
 Bleier, H., I 34, 39, 173, 474, 551: II  
 218, 236: III 625: IV 91, 358, 433,  
 907: V 610  
 Blondy, I 327  
 Bobone, A. de L. A., III 730  
 Boeker, P., I 100  
 Boekholt, K., V 282  
 Boerger, A., II 596: III 635: IV 141,  
 641: V 953, 1090  
 Boeuf, F., I 512: III 193, 616  
 Bogdanov, P., V 345, 978, 1020  
 Bogorodski, M. A., V 136, 139  
 Bohne, W., II 574  
 Bois, D., V p. 375  
 Bologovskaya, R. P., V 786  
 Bolt, A. O., III 460, 475  
 Bolt, A. S., III 460, 475  
 Bonde, R., II 646  
 Bonfiglioli, O., V p. 375  
 Bonne, C., III 381  
 Bonvicini, M., I 300, 325: II 49: III  
 220: IV 124  
 Boonstra, A. E. H. R., II 207, 573:  
 V 612  
 Boot, G., IV 1079  
 Borasio, L., V 341  
 Bordakov, P. P., IV 513  
 Borden, R. J., I 399  
 Borel, E., II 280  
 Borja, V., V 116  
 Bormans, M. F., V 424  
 Bornebusch, C. H., V 505  
 Börner, II 148  
 Borodin, D. N., IV 625: V 708  
 Borokovich, B. O., IV 1077  
 Borthwick, H. A., V 511  
 Bos, H., IV 406  
 Bose, R. D., I 265: III 582: IV 298,  
 536, 537  
 Bose, S. S., IV 5  
 Bossé, G. G., V 1096  
 Boswell, V. R., IV 1113  
 Botschanzawa, S., IV 1076  
 Böttger, S., IV 737: V 429  
 Bougy, E., I 226: III 693: IV 452:  
 V 392  
 Bourdoul, C., II 723: III 548, 758:  
 IV 827: V 194  
 Bourne, B. A., V 751  
 Bovey, P., V 461  
 Bowdidge, E., V p. 378  
 Bower, F. O., V p. 272  
 Bowman, F. T., IV 58: V 258  
 Boyd, R. L., V 470  
 Boyes, D., III 326  
 Brady, J., IV 836  
 Bramble, W. C., II 505  
 Branas, M., III 514  
 Brandes, E. W., II 269: IV 733: V 421  
 Branscheidt, P., II 137: IV 225, 480,  
 763  
 Braun-Blanquet, J., III p. 222  
 Breakwell, E. J., V 210, 215  
 Bredemann, G., I 345  
 Bregger, J. T., I 573: III 483: IV 224,  
 755  
 Bregger, T., III 688: IV 451  
 Brekina, L. A., III 553: V 969  
 Bremer, A. H., II 154  
 Bremer, G., I 397, 398: II 110, 471,  
 664: IV 1039  
 Bremer, H., V 807  
 Brentzel, W. E., IV 100  
 Breslavetz, L., III 248: IV 438, 446,  
 612, 1025, p. 102: V 418, 836  
 Bressman, E. N., I 330: II 53, 54, 124,  
 601: III 197, 631: V 148  
 Brethenoux, V 147  
 Brewbaker, H. E., I 68, 191, 349, 526:  
 V 132  
 Brewer, C. A., III 659  
 Breyer-Brandwijk, M. G., IV p. 103  
 Brezlavets, L. P., see Breslavetz, L.  
 Bridel, M., II 723  
 Bridges, C. B., IV 899  
 Brieger, F., I 145, 475: III 591: IV  
 412, 1055: V 578  
 Briggs, F. N., I 56-58, 510: II 602:  
 III 202, 388: IV 14, 668  
 Briggs, R., IV 152  
 Brink, R. A., I 353: II 84, 241, 245:  
 III 29, 73, 217, 411, 422: IV 417:  
 V 356, 696, 960  
 Briton-Jones, H. R., V p. 273  
 Brittain, W. H., IV 335: V 257  
 Brittingham, W. H., II 191  
 Broadfoot, W. C., IV 13  
 Broekema, C., I 136, 481: II 201: III  
 602: IV 971  
 Brough, P., IV 591  
 Brovzina, V. L., IV 948  
 Brown, A. M., I 9, 107, 108, 110, 336:  
 III 296, 299: IV 848: V 550  
 Brown, C. H., I 15: II 549: III 158,  
 574: IV 319  
 Brown, H. M., V 43  
 Bruman, A. J., III 344  
 Brunini, V. C., IV 371  
 Brunson, A. M., III 71  
 Bruhn, H. G., III 30  
 Bruyn, H. L. G. de, V 804  
 Bryan, A. A., IV 345



- ryan, W. E., IV 122  
 ryan, W. W., V 220  
 rzech, J., II 478  
 uchet, III 517  
 uchheim, A. N., V 663  
 uchholz, J. T., I 287, 296, 299: III 34  
 uchinger, A., I 37, 175: II 220, 378: III 122, 609, 624: IV 970, 976: V 96  
 ickleigh, G. F. H., I 13  
 udygian, A., IV 447  
 uilin, D., I 515: V 642, 831  
 ukasov, S. M., II 570: III 672: IV 189, 1015, 1017: V 119  
 unker, F. H., II 673  
 unning, E., III 544, 592: V 1149  
 unten, I., I 604  
 untang, B., III 319: V p. 375  
 urdet, W., V 931  
 urkin, V. N., IV 1077  
 urnham, C. R., I 73: III 72, 247, 411, 418: IV 688, 692: V 360, 701  
 urns, W., II 352  
 urrell, A. B., I 580: IV 95, 230  
 urström, D., IV 161  
 ushnell, J., IV 1013  
 ussard, L., II 574  
 usse, III 744  
 uszczynski, B., V 423  
 . . . . ., R. C., III 167  
 abasson, F., V 962  
 abianca, S., IV 264  
 aguiña, P. M., IV 290  
 alcagnula, S., V 442  
 alder, J. W., I 103  
 alder, R. A., III 583: V 1155  
 allaghan, A. R., I 255: II 9: IV 301: V 210  
 alniceanu, C., IV 138  
 amara, A. de Sousa da, V 664  
 ampbell, T. A., V 35  
 anlas, G. L., V 754  
 aron-Eldingen, III 392  
 arsnert, E., IV 210  
 arter, L. M., V 864  
 artledge, J. L., IV 610, 1082  
 aryl, R. E., IV 473  
 asella, D., IV 759, 766, 768, 769, 775: V 787  
 assell, R. C., IV 685: V 942  
 astetter, E. F., I 433  
 astle, W. E., II p. 216: IV 607  
 atalano, G., I 223, 389  
 atchside, D. G., V 224  
 aty, R., II 39  
 aullery, M., III p. 82  
 ayzer, L. S., IV 534  
 presa, G., II 267: III 96  
 adwick, L. C., IV p. 355  
 akravarty, S. C., IV 857  
 akravortti, S. C., IV 526  
 alaud, G., III 612  
 ampion, H. G., IV 589  
 ance, H. L., II 430  
 andler, C., I 297  
 andler, N., IV 275  
 arbonnel, J. B., II 486: V 450  
 Chardon, C. E., II 108  
 Charetschko-Sawitzkaja, E., I 547: II 257: III 466  
 Charles, D. R., II 374  
 Chartschenko, N., V 146  
 Chase, E. M., I 90  
 Chaudhuri, H., IV 24  
 Chaudun, V., V 484  
 Cheema, G. S., IV 880, 883  
 Cheesman, E. E., I 20: II 372: III 161, 295, 323-325: IV 62: V 34, 250, 588  
 Chen, H. K., I 203: II 415  
 Cherian Jacob, K., IV 889  
 Chernyakovskaya, E. G., II 200  
 Chetty, C. V. S., V 564, 566  
 Chevalier, A., I 572: III 433, 675: IV 771: V 145, 452, 495  
 Chevalier, R., I 328  
 Chia, W. L., V 675  
 Chiappelli, R., I 369, 371: II 252, 446: IV 171, 707: V 375, 1021  
 Chiarugi, A., IV 908  
 Child, R., V 262  
 Chittenden, R. J., IV 576  
 Chizaki, Y., III 199: IV 385, 954: V 316, 528, 666  
 Chmelař, F., III 230, 712, 751, 757: V 191  
 Chodat, F., V 494  
 Chomentovsky, U. I., I 417  
 Choudard, P., V p. 167  
 Christensen, C., V 940  
 Christensen, J. J., II 387, 444: V 945, 1013, 1014  
 Christiansen-Weniger, F., I 492: II 202, 572: III 368: IV 354  
 Christidis, B. G., III 456: V 882  
 Christoff, M., III 471: V 432  
 Chroboczek, E., V 1067  
 Church, C. G., I 90  
 Churchward, J. G., II 8: III 143  
 Ciferri, R., IV 939  
 Clark, C. F., II 460, 463: IV 183, 431, 436, 1021: V 1036, 1037  
 Clark, E. R., IV 662  
 Clark, F. H., III 67  
 Clark, J. A., III 374, 628, 632: IV 121, 139, 395, 647, 649: V 647  
 Clark, J. H., V 1119  
 Clark, V. A., IV p. 100  
 Claus, E., II 668  
 Clausen, R. E., I 403: II 119, 273: III 102, 470  
 Clokey, I. W., V 695  
 Cochran, L. C., III 748: V 947  
 Codd, L. E. W., V 19, 200, 1023  
 Coe, F. M., IV 758: V 478  
 Coffman, F. A., I 182: II 424: III 338, 396: IV 973, 974: V 100, 350  
 Cohen-Kysper, A., III 588  
 Cohen Stuart, C. P., II 276, 285, 286  
 Colby, A. S., I 588: V 492, 785  
 Coleman, D. A., I 180  
 Coleman, L. C., II 15: V 24, 582  
 Coleman-Doscas, A. E., V 876  
 Colin, H., I 226: III 693: IV 700: V 392, 718  
 Collings, G. H., III 245  
 Collins, G. N., I 356: III 216: V 1003  
 Collins, J. L., II 308, 309: III 512, 513: IV 256, 780: V 791  
 Colvin, E. M., V 292  
 Condit, I. J., III 731: V 781  
 Conklin, E. G., V 277  
 Conner, A. B., II 88  
 Constantin, J., V 89  
 Constantinescu, E., IV 663, 754: V 69, 114  
 Cook, O. F., II 654: III 677: V 487  
 Cook, R. C., II 390, 391: III 597  
 Coons, G. H., III 694: V 421  
 Cooper, D. C., II 84, 245: III 29, 73, 217, 422: V 696, 1140  
 Copeland, E. B., II p. 217  
 Cordier, D., I 590  
 Cory, F. M., II 336  
 Costa, T., I 225: III 663: IV 1008  
 Costantin, III 669  
 Costantin, J., III 462, 464  
 Coster, C., V 1129, 1130  
 Cotter, R. U., I 60, 109, 307: III 206, 208, 361: IV 629: V 289  
 Cottrell-Dormer, W., V 576  
 Couderc, F., IV 645  
 Coulondre, E., I 591  
 Cousins, S. M., V 180  
 Cox, G. M., V 908  
 Craig, N., I 267  
 Craigie, J. H., II 204: III 297: V 852  
 Cramer, P. J. S., II 122: III 708: V 254  
 Crane, M. B., I 25, 274, 465: II 19, 554: III 163, 322, 484, p. 223: IV 581: V 903, p. 270  
 Crasniuk, A. A., V 637, 684, 996  
 Crawford, M. D. C., II p. 217  
 Creag, G. Y., III 685  
 Crebert, H., I 81: II 90, 517: III 333: V 529  
 Creighton, H. B., II 73: V 104, 1007  
 Crépin, C., I 328: II 426: III 394: IV 944: V 91, 648  
 Crescini, F., II 398, 399: III 618: IV 123, 1036: V p. 374  
 Crim, R. F., III 212  
 Crist, J. W., IV 231  
 Crosier, W. F., III 453: IV 186  
 Cross, W. E., II 33: III 683: IV 208, 449, 1038, 1041, 1042  
 Crowther, F., III 138  
 Csorba, Z., III 491  
 Cuevas, N. L., III 504  
 Cunliffe, N., I 112  
 Currence, T. M., II 157, 158: III 533: IV 280, 808: V 1142  
 Curtis, K. M., V 585  
 Curtis, L. C., V 1011  
 Curtis, N., IV 411  
 Curzi, M., I 147  
 Cutler, G. H., IV 142, 1123: V 192  
 Cutright, C. R., V 897  
 Cuvelier, L., V 737  
 Czarnocka, J., I 520  
 DAANE, A., IV 160  
 Dahlberg, H. W., III 691  
 Dale, E. E., I 568, 569  
 Dalley, C. L., III 194  
 Dalmasso, G., III 740

Daniel, L., II 193, 689; IV 797, 798, 1111: V 1147  
 Dantchakoff, V., V p. 68  
 Darling, H. M., V 1044  
 Darlington, C. D., I 24, 26: II 3, 324, 404, 554: III 135, 484, p. 39, p. 40: IV 296, 405, 582, 682, 911: V 539, 540  
 Darragh, W. H., I 113: II 361: IV 538  
 Darrow, G. M., II 305, 498, 704: III 509, 734: IV 488, 489, 777: V 493, 788  
 Das, N. K., II 468  
 Das Gupta, S. N., IV 838  
 Datta, R. M., IV 520: V 895  
 Dave, B. B., II 11, 20: V 593  
 Davey, M., III 320  
 Davey, V. Mc(Master), II 12, 350  
 David, P. A., II 247  
 Davidovitch, S. B., IV 1045  
 Davidson, O. W., V 480  
 Davie, J. H., IV 320  
 Davies, J., II 164  
 Davis, L. L., IV 973: V 1022  
 Davis, R. L., I 400: II 666, 667: III 250: IV 448: V 103, 748  
 Day, W. R., V 902  
 Decker, K., IV 493: V 498  
 Decoux, L., V 425, 1065  
 Deen, J. L., V p. 377  
 Deerr, N., I 22  
 Degrully, L., III 738  
 Dekaprevich, L. A., III 190  
 Dekaprevich, L. L., I 495  
 Delaunay, L. N., I 169, 507, 508: II 407: III 56  
 Delitsina, A. V., V 178  
 Demerec, M., IV 606  
 Demidović, A., V 273, 728  
 Deming, G. W., I 200, 537: II 627: IV 373  
 Dendrinis, A. D., I 487  
 Dengler, A., IV 499  
 Dennett, J. H., V 7  
 Depardon, III 517  
 Derevitzky, N. F., III 599  
 Derick, R. A., III 561: IV 7  
 Desai, M. K., IV 561  
 Deshpande, R. B., IV 55  
 Desiatova-Schostenko, N. A., IV 1125  
 Detjen, L. R., IV 271  
 DeTurk, E. E., III 645  
 Dewey, L. H., V 398  
 Dharmalinga Mudaliar, S., I 454  
 Dharmalingam, S., IV 40: V 567  
 Dharmarajulu, K., V 236  
 Diakonov, N. A., II 105  
 Diaz, A. M., III 695  
 Dib, M. el, V 209  
 Dickerson, L. M., II 722  
 Dickinson, S., II 4, 388: IV 299  
 Dickson, J. G., III 301: IV 704, V 854  
 Dickson, R. E., III 430  
 Diehl, R., IV 374: V 730  
 Dietz, S. M., I 63, 65, 77, 366  
 Dillman, A. C., IV 445  
 Dittmer, E. E., II 317  
 Dix, W., II p. 98: IV 936: V 927  
 Dixit, P. D., II 368: III 327, 328

Doak, C. C., V 409  
 Dodds, H. H., II 180  
 Dombrovskaja, E. Ju., IV 407  
 Donald, H. P., V 869  
 Dorsey, M. J., IV 259: V 158, 777  
 Dorst, J. C., III 86  
 Dotzler, F., IV 687  
 Down, E. E., I 87: IV 1043: V 957, 1146  
 Dowson, H. V. W., V 263  
 Draghetti, A., II 59  
 Drăgoescu, V. C., III 401  
 Drahorad, F., II 578  
 Drain, B. D., III 720: IV 465  
 Duarte, C., III 477  
 Dubinin, N. P., IV 74, 85  
 Dubrowitzkaja, N. I., V 729  
 Duccellier, L., IV 1066: V 952  
 Ducomet, V., I 484: II 31: IV 97, 650  
 Dudok van Heel, J., II 201, 270: V 426  
 Dufrenoy, J., III 467: V 1075  
 Dullum, N., I 581  
 Dumon, A. G., III 382, 404  
 Dumont, R., IV 166  
 Dundas, B., V 828  
 Dunn, L. C., III p. 153: V 843  
 Durst, C. E., I 428  
 Dussseau, A., I 174: III 54, 620: IV 655: V 656, 657  
 Dutt, N. L., I 462: IV 51, 566, 866, 869  
 Dvornikov, V. S., IV 929  
 Dwyer, R. E., I 7: IV 58: V 258  
 Dzhevarlinsky, G. P., III 90  
 East, E. M., I 91, 152: II 385: III 704: IV 459, 1057, 1098: V 143  
 Eastwood, H. W., I 27: V 31  
 Eddins, A. H., III 650  
 Edel, P., IV 673  
 Eden, T., II 366, 551: III 293  
 Edgecombe, A. E., II 60  
 Edgecombe, S. W., I 576: II 685  
 Eghis, S. A., I 561: IV 1049  
 Eichfeld, I. G., IV 926  
 Eichhorn, A., IV 442: V 279  
 Eidmann, F. E., V 1129  
 Eidt, C. C., IV 335  
 Einset, O., I 238, 243: IV 236  
 Ekbotte, R. B., I 254  
 Ekstrand, H., III 79  
 Elder, J. A., V 1099  
 Elema, J., V 929  
 Ellenwood, C. W., IV 462  
 Elliott, C., I 204: IV 25  
 Elliott, J. W., III 196  
 Elmer, O. H., II 462  
 Eloff, G., III 171  
 Elssmann, E., III 489  
 Elvers, I., V 757  
 Emerson, R. A., I 70, 524: III 210, 213: IV 79, 149, 984  
 Emme, E. K., I 62, 513, 535: II 465, 651: III 395, 397: IV 483: V 97, 1038  
 Emme, H., see Emme, E. R.  
 Emsweller, S. L., IV 276, 799: V 511, 1132, 1133, 1139  
 Enamenskii, I. E., V 455

Engelke, H., V 342, 679, 985  
 Engledow, F. L., II 162: V 207  
 Enomoto, N., IV 174  
 Enriques, P., V p. 165  
 Enzie, W. D., V 690, 1154  
 Ericson, H., III 642  
 Erith, A. G., II 156  
 Ertizian, A., III 200  
 Ermakov, A. I., IV 746  
 Ernst-Schwarzenbach, M., I 96: V 181  
 Erwin, A. T., II 677  
 Esau, K., I 227, 228: II 318, 720: V 133  
 Eseltine, G. P. van, IV 756: V 690, 1154  
 Euler, H., II 187: IV 159, 161  
 Evans, H., V 27  
 Evreinoff, V., see Evreinoff, V. A.  
 Evreinoff, V. A., II 491, 494: IV 478: V 488  
 Evreinoff, W. A., see Evreinoff, V. A.  
 Eyster, W. H., II 74, 75, 242-244: III 413, 648: V 357, 692, 702  
 Ezekiel, W. N., II 61  
 FABRICIUS, J. C., V 618  
 Fabricius, L., III 278  
 Faes, H., I 244: II 504  
 Fahmy, T., II 355: V 235, 883  
 Fairfield Smith, H., V 866  
 Fankhauser, F., V 503  
 Farden, C. A., V 496  
 Fasten, N., V p. 374  
 Faulkner, O. T., III p. 153  
 Favorsky, N. V., V 997  
 Fawcett, G. L., III 687  
 Fawcett, H. S., I 239  
 Federley, H., IV 90  
 Fedorova, N. Ja., I 181: II 501: III 118: V 789  
 Fedotov, V. S., I 602: V 1029  
 Feichtinger, E. K., II 27, 208  
 Feistritzer, W., IV 375: V 283  
 Feldstein, M. J., V 45  
 Felix, E. L., III 524  
 Fellows, H., V 961  
 Feng, C. F., V 1050  
 Ferdinandsen, C., I 66  
 Ferenc, K., II 419  
 Ferguson, M. C., III 350: IV 77  
 Ferwerda, F. P., III 259, 710: IV 215  
 Feucht, W., II 416  
 Fikry, M. A., II 177: V 259  
 Findlay, W. M., I 455  
 Finkelstein, E. A., V 910  
 Finnell, H. H., II 445: III 657  
 Fiori, A., IV 501  
 Fischbach, G., IV 199  
 Fischer, A., V 1145  
 Fischer, G., II 389: III 277  
 Fischer, G. J., IV 153  
 Fischer, H., V 918  
 Fisher, E. A., V 868  
 Fisher, R. A., II 373: IV 23, 86: V 840, p. 269  
 Fishlock, W. C., III 20  
 Fitzpatrick, H. M., IV 890  
 Flaccomio, E., IV 486  
 Flaksberger, C., I 51: IV 98



- Fleischmann, R., I 190: III 745: V 743  
 Fleurent, E., V 339  
 Flint, W. P., V 109  
 Flor, H. H., I 331: II 600: III 630: IV 365  
 Florell, V. H., I 496, 502: II 232, 400: V 83  
 Flores, S. S., V 1089  
 Flory, W. S., III 121  
 Flovik, K., V 597  
 Fokeev, P., V 924  
 Fontana, F., V 618  
 Forbes, R. H., II 102  
 Ford, E. B., III p. 81  
 Fore, R. E., IV 402  
 Forster, H. C., III 136: V 850  
 Forster, R. C., IV 503  
 Fowlie, P., II 180: III 312  
 Föyn, B., III p. 153  
 Fraipont, C., IV p. 252  
 Frandsen, H. N., II 453: V 626  
 Frankel, O. H., II 7, 579: IV 9: V 861, 862, 869  
 Franssen, C. J. H., III 347  
 Fraps, G. S., I 523  
 Fraser, A. C., III 649  
 Fraser, J., V 583  
 Fraser, W. P., III 298  
 Fraser, J. G. C., IV 7  
 Frateur, J. L., IV 348  
 Freeman, W. E., V 252  
 Freeman, W. G., II 184, 186  
 Freire, C. V., V 765, 1079  
 Freistedt, P., V 1015  
 French, A. P., IV 238: V 466  
 Frenkel, A. Ja., V 631  
 Frenzel, H., I 186  
 Frets, G. P., V 189, 530  
 Frey-Wyssling, A., IV 220  
 Frickhinger, H. W., IV 471  
 Friedberg, L., IV 660, 919, 956  
 Friedberg, R., II 599  
 Friend, W. H., V 482  
 Frimmel, F., I 425: III 737: IV 782: V 685, 793, 1070  
 Fromme, F. D., IV 933  
 Frost, H. B., III 498  
 Fruwirth, C., I 151  
 Fuchs, W. H., V 86  
 Fuke, Y., II 251  
 Fukuchi, T., II 254  
 Fukuda, Y., IV 823  
 Fukushima, E., I 548: II 638: III 435: IV 794: V 382  
 Fulton, H. J., V 1052  
 GABAIEV, S. G., III 281: IV 279  
 Gabajew, S., *see* Gabaiev, S. G.  
 Gadallah, A. E., IV 557  
 Gagarin, V. G., IV 904  
 Gagnepain, F., II 22  
 Gaines, E. F., III 376: IV 392: V 75, 842  
 algóczy, M., IV 118  
 alli, P., IV 474, 475  
 anga Ram, P., IV 302  
 anguli, P. M., III 153, 565: IV 33, 527: V 223  
 Garber, R. J., I 488: II 80, 81: III 353, 425: V 349  
 Gardner, V. R., IV 231  
 Garner, F. H., IV 835  
 Garner, W. W., IV 455, 739  
 Garver, S., V 190  
 Gassner, G., I 335: II 56, 58, 212, 603: III 356, 360, 362: IV 107: V 298, 335, 336, 352, 513  
 Gates, R. R., I 2, 258: IV 293, 522: V 21, 541, 543, 573, 846  
 Gaudineau, IV 391  
 Gauffin, G., II 608  
 Gäumann, E., V 270  
 Gavaudan, P., III 241  
 Gay, E. H., V 599  
 Geddes, W. F., V 307  
 Geisler, F., V 512  
 Genta, A., II 683  
 George, L., IV 269  
 Georgi, C. D. V., V p. 375  
 Gerasimova, E. M., V 914  
 Gerhardt, F., II 85  
 Gescher, N. v., I 301: III 176, 185: IV 359: V 644  
 Gessner, F., IV p. 101  
 Gfeller, F., IV 7  
 Ghimpu, V., I 201: II 439: IV 456, 637: V 293  
 Gibson, R. E., IV 231, 467  
 Giessen, C. van der, II 721  
 Gigante, R., IV 435  
 Gillis, M. C., I 436  
 Gioelli, F., I 390  
 Girola, C. D., IV 1074  
 Gistl, R., III p. 156  
 Gleisberg, W., II 203  
 Gloyer, W. O., III 541  
 Glusco, B., IV 696  
 Gocholashvili, M. M., V 446  
 Goddijn, W. A., V 919  
 Godding, R., II 128  
 Goester, L. E., III 607  
 Gogh, V. W. van, II 275  
 Gokhale, V. G., II 250, 534  
 Goldschmidt, R., III 24: IV 608, 615, p. 100  
 Gomathinayagam Pillai, V., IV 541  
 Gonzalez, L. G., II 699  
 Goodsell, S. F., I 355  
 Goodspeed, T. H., I 85, 88, 153, 406, 409: II 382: III 100, 469: IV 211 457, 1054: V 275, 579, 760  
 Gopala Menon, E. R., V 236  
 Gopalaratnam, P., II 543: IV 875: V 247  
 Gorczyński, T., V 778  
 Gordon, G. S., II 332, 530: III 303  
 Gordon, W. L., III 305  
 Gorjanskii, M. M., IV 190  
 Gorlatsch, A. A., II 411  
 Gorlenko, M. V., V 993  
 Gorman, M. J., II 175  
 Gorpita, G., V 1151  
 Gorškov, I., V 772  
 Gotoh, K., II 198: IV 999  
 Goubeaux, M. J., II 482  
 Gould, H. P., V 168  
 Goulden, C. H., I 10, 110: II 229: V 307  
 Gouveia, F., III 477  
 Govaert, R., III 717  
 Govorov, L. I., II 320: V 641  
 Gowen, J. W., IV 628  
 Graham, T. W., II 444: V 945, 946  
 Graner, E. A., V 790  
 Granhall, I., IV 144  
 Grant, J. W., IV 32  
 Grantham, J., IV 835: V 152  
 Grasovsky, A., IV 580  
 Greaney, F. J., III 601  
 Greene, L., I 582  
 Greenstreet, V. R., IV 53  
 Gregor, J. W., I 1: III 553  
 Gregory, F. G., III 138  
 Greig, J. L., I 463  
 Greisenegger, I. K., III 446: V 731  
 Grevel, F. K., I 55  
 Grieder, A., IV 408  
 Griffing, E. P., V 92  
 Griffiths, E. L., IV 17, 534  
 Grillot, G., V 368  
 Grinko, T. F., II 114  
 Grossman, E. F., II 620  
 Grubb, N. H., IV 583  
 Gruber, F., III 175, 270: V 784  
 Grüner, M. N., II 134  
 Guba, E. F., IV 778: V 527  
 Guillaume, M., V 1060  
 Guilliermond, A., III p. 222: V p. 271  
 Gunko, G. K., IV 1064, 1127  
 Gunst, H. J. V., II 488  
 Gupta, S. N., I 3  
 Gurney, H. C., II 10, 533: IV 11, 12  
 Gurskii, N., V 832  
 Guščin, G. G., *see* Gustchin, G. G.  
 Gussev, V. P., IV 1072  
 Gustafson, A. G., IV 677  
 Gustafsson, Å., III 31: IV 249, 250  
 Gustavo, A. de, IV 492, 753  
 Gustchin, G. G., III 224: V 385, 386, 714  
 HAAN, H. de, II 159: III 23, 286-288: IV 352: V 195  
 Haan, J. T. de, II 284, 286: III 260: IV 744  
 Haan, K. de, V 1068  
 Haase, G., II 650  
 Haber, E. S., I 525: V 363  
 Haberlandt, G., I 289: II 194  
 Hacıade, M., II 598: III 626  
 Hackbarth, J., III 406: IV 810: V 281, 717, 763, 1042  
 Haddad, E. S., II 619  
 Hadfield, J. W., III 583: V 1155  
 Haenseler, C. M., IV 988: V 1158  
 Hafekost, G., V 775  
 Hafstad, G. E., IV 362: V 938  
 Haga, T., V 1138  
 Hagan, H. R., III 513: V 791  
 Hagedoorn, A. L., V 44  
 Hagerup, O., II 381: IV 253  
 Hahn, G. G., V 1121  
 Haigh, J. C., I 269: III 10: IV 572: V 6, 871  
 Håkansson, A., I 52, 446, 605: II 724: III 383: IV 204: V 197



Haldane, J. B. S., II 377: III 132, p. 82:  
IV 87: V 3, 276, 841  
Hall, A. D., I 127: II 165: III 162,  
p. 223  
Hall, C. J. J. van, I 565: II 131: III  
511, 709, 711, p. 84: V 1122  
Hall, F. H., V 1164  
Hall, S. R., II 492  
Hammarlund, C., I 446  
Hammond, D., I 432  
Hampel, J., I 374  
Hanna, W. F., I 261, 337, 344: II 414:  
V 851  
Hansen, C. J., V 472  
Hansen, H. N., V 624  
Hansen, H. P., IV 932  
Hansen, J., II 625  
Hara, S., I 206  
Hardenburg, E. B., IV 430  
Harder, R., III 345  
Hardjowasono, M. S., V 1130  
Hardy, M. B., II 701, 702  
Harechko-Savitzkaja, E., *see*  
Charetschko-Sawitzkaja, E.  
Harg, G., III 43  
Harlan, H. V., II 441  
Harland, S. C., II 101, 545, 546, 548:  
III 155, 156, 240, 290, 571: IV 558,  
728, 1032: V 228-231, 570  
Hartel, C. R., V p. 69  
Harmon, F. N., II 136, 693: IV 473  
Harrington, J. B., I 11, 104: II 166,  
171, 333, 527: V 211  
Harris, L. E., III 631  
Harrison, G. J., I 556: II 656: V 1052  
Harter, L. L., V 535  
Hartmann, M., V p. 165  
Harwood, W. S., IV p. 252  
Hasegawa, N., IV 978: V 645, 686  
Haskins, C. P., III 113  
Hassebrauk, K., V 513  
Hatano, S., II 214  
Hauge, S. M., I 71, 72  
Hauser, J., IV 143  
Havass, G., I 159: II 379  
Hawley, R. C., V p. 377  
Hawthorn, L. R., V 1154  
Hayasi, S., III 279  
Hayes, H. K., I 38, 191, 193, 349, 526:  
II 431, 613: III 212, 389, 410, 424:  
IV 697, 964: V 112  
Hayes, T. R., IV 338  
Heald, F. D., I 177  
Hearne, E. M., IV 305  
Hébrard, J., III 377  
Hector, G. P., IV 857  
Hector, J. M., IV 842  
Hedayetullah, S., IV 39  
Hédin, L., V 691  
Hedrick, U. P., V 1154  
Heermann, W., I 421: II 500  
Heilborn, O., II 493: IV 913  
Heinisch, O., I 304  
Heiser, F., IV 675  
Hellstrom, H., IV 161  
Helms, J., V 505  
Henderson, M. R., IV 858  
Hendrick, J., III 309  
Hendricks, W. A., V 839

Hendry, G. W., IV 422  
Henika, F. S., II 671  
Henning, P. D., III 300  
Henry, A. W., I 222: IV 839  
Henry, T., V 1152  
Heribert-Nilsson, N., I 183: II 23, 559:  
III 94  
Herlan, H., II 272  
Hernandez, B., V 625  
Herrero Egaña, M., V 1111  
Hersh, A. H., V 45  
Hertwig, P., II 560  
Hertzman, N., II 626: IV 991, 1005,  
1011  
Hess, G., I 346: II 30  
Heuser, W., I 305, 345: II 206: V 326  
Heusser, C., I 416: III 107, 478: IV  
221  
Hewison, H. K., I 271  
Hey, A., II 249  
Heydemann, F., V 463  
Heyn, A. N. J., I 230  
Heyn, H., I 378  
Hibbard, A. D., V 464  
Hickinbotham, A. R., V 557  
Hijhouwer, A. P. C., I 155  
Hilgendorf, F. W., IV 8  
Hill, A. G., I 394: III 317: V 238, 888  
Hill, H. E., I 351  
Hill, H. H., V 1099  
Hille Ris Lambers, M., *see* Lambers,  
M. Hille Ris  
Hiltebrandt, V. M., III 714: IV 219:  
V 1086  
Hines, L., IV 421: V 289, 942  
Hinrichs, C. T., V 1093  
Hiorth, G., V 627  
Hirata, K., II 466, 509  
Hirayoshi, I., V 768  
Hisamune, T., I 539, 542  
Hitchcock, A. E., IV 505  
Hitchcock, A. S., V p. 375  
Hobusch, L., V 415  
Hodgson, R. W., V 1112  
Hoedt, Th. G. E., IV 1059  
Hoek, S. van, V 613  
Hoffmann, W., V p. 376  
Hofmeyr, J. D. J., III 579  
Hogben, L., III 132, 133  
Holbert, J. R., I 358: III 219, 645:  
IV 25: V 109  
Holdeffleiss, P., IV 676  
Hollingshead, L., I 323: II 588: III 52  
Hollowell, E. A., IV 824  
Holman, R. M., V p. 68  
Holmes, F. O., IV 1067: V 444  
Holmes, L. E., IV 781  
Holmes, S. J., IV 356  
Holton, C. S., II 66: IV 361  
Honecker, L., II 442: IV 108: V 79,  
369  
Honig, F., III 358  
Honig, J. A., II 25: III 25  
Hoop, J. N. van der, II 292, 294: III  
479  
Hooper, C. H., I 275: IV 882: V 256  
Hoover, M. M., I 488: III 205, 425, 426:  
V 349  
Horel, J., V 1031

Horio, S., V 405  
Horlacher, W. R., II 262: III 459: IV  
192, 441  
Horovitz, S., V 712  
Hoshino, T., IV 995  
Hosono, S., II p. 217: V 976  
Howard, H., I 415  
Houghtaling, H., IV 1112  
Howk, B. W., III 645  
Howlett, F. S., I 579: III 488: IV 470,  
1115: V 161  
Hubbard, J. W., I 219  
Hubbard, V. C., V 990  
Huber, J. A., I 83, 326: II 87, 436,  
438: III 77  
Hubert, K., III 390  
Huchel, A., II 315  
Hudson, P. S., I 253: II 265: III 554,  
555: IV 377, 643: V 549  
Huelsen, W. A., I 436  
Hull, F. H., I 419: II 620  
Hull, W. W., I 558: II 652: III 372,  
457  
Hume, A. N., I 194  
Humphrey, H. B., IV 139, 974  
Humphrey, L. M., III 537, 647, 750:  
IV 689, 811: V 523  
Hunter, A. W. S., V 206  
Hunter, H., III p. 155: V 546, 547  
Huntington, E., V 1009  
Hurst, C. C., I 448: II 161, 326: III  
p. 80: IV 2, 517  
Husfeld, B., II 310: III 276: IV 603,  
1099: V 792  
Huskins, C. L., I 4, 233, 368: II 335,  
339, 375, 536: III 147: IV 3, 305,  
658, 855: V 321, 526  
Hussainy, S. A., IV 50  
Husted, L., II 303: IV 772  
Hutchings, A. E., V 1144  
Hutchinson, J. B., II 13, 544, 547: III  
310: IV 559, 861: V 573  
Hüttig, W., III 188: IV 619  
  
ICHIJIMA, K., I 241: V 380  
Iljinsky, B., IV 390, 897  
Iljinsky, B. I., *see* Iljinsky, B.  
Iltis, H., IV p. 101  
Imai, Y., I 439: V 707, 711, 1028  
Imamura, A., II 255  
Immer, F. R., I 30, 191, 526: II 373:  
III 179: IV 454, 600, 1044: V 112  
Inouye, C., II 440: III 428, 656: V 741  
Ireland, J. C., IV 705  
Irwin, M. R., IV 599  
Isbell, C. L., II 319  
Isenbeck, K., I 338, 367: IV 635: V 673  
Isidorio, F. R., V 364  
Isman, M., IV 195  
Issayev, S. I., V 1104  
Isshiki, S., IV 170, 710, 715, 998  
Ivanoff, S. S., V 1012  
Ivanov, F. J., I 514  
Ivanov, N. N., III 437: IV 1077  
Ivanova, K. V., III 78  
Ivanova-Paroiskaya, M., II 313  
Ivchenko, L. A., V 636  
Iwatsuki, S., II 253  
Iyer, R. B., IV 318

- JACK, H. W., I 29: II 304, 369: III 307: IV 547
- Jackson, A., III 564: IV 592
- Jackson, F. K., IV 4
- Jacob, Cherian K., *see* Cherian Jacob K.
- Jacob, J. C.s', II 132
- Jacob, J. O., I 235
- Jacob, K. C., IV 588
- Jacobj, W., I 31
- Jacubziner, M. M., *see* Jakubziner, M. M.
- Jagannatha Rao, C. (Rao, C. J.), I 19, 459: IV 321, 322, 556, 894: V 41
- aggar, I. C., I 430: IV 275
- agoe, R. B., II 349, 369: III 307: V 584
- Jakobson, A., V 725
- jakovlev, M. S., III 57
- akovlev, P., V 772, 773
- akowski, Z., II 628
- akubziner, M. M., III 191, 373: IV 962: V 72, 85, 344, 649
- akyshkina, O. V., II 477
- anaki-Ammal, E. K., II 714: IV 65: V 820
- andolo, D. S., V 829
- anini Janini, R., II 496
- annaccone, A., V 923
- anoria, D. L., IV 587
- ános, H., II 606
- anssen, G., II 657
- anssens, P., II 680
- anssens, P. E. A., III p. 223
- aroshevsky, P. E., II 113, 474
- arrett, P. H., III 142
- arry-Desloges, R., V 1114
- asnowski, S., V 654, 974
- effrey, E. C., IV 84, 618
- enikeev, H., V 1104
- enkins, J. A., I 6
- enkins, J. M. (Jr.), II 708
- enkins, M. T., I 69, 74: II 85, 617: III 71, 75, 369: IV 985: V 355
- eswiet, J., I 395: II 469: III 463, 684
- imbo, T., IV 788
- ob, M., V 88
- obitharaj, S., I 454
- odon, N. E., IV 961
- ohanson, D. A., V 367
- ohansson, E., II 299
- ohnson, H. W., IV 824
- ohnson, I. J., II 431: III 212, 715: IV 697: V 1013, 1014
- ohnson, J., I 89, 411
- ohnson, L. P. V., IV 535: V 559
- ohnson, O., V 551
- ohnson, T., I 9, 107, 108, 336: III 1, 296: IV 848: V 551
- ohnston, C. O., I 306, 538: III 61
- ohnston, S., II 141, 692: V 787
- ohnston, W. H., V 560
- ohnstone, K. H., II 185
- ollos, V., IV p. 167
- onard, P., IV 386
- ones, D. F., I 189, 357, 530: III 420: IV 695: V 616, 698, 1004, 1009, 1011
- ones, D. L., III 430
- Jones, E. T., I 111, 452: II 532: III 147: IV 21, 22
- Jones, H. A., IV 270, 799: V 1132, 1133
- Jones, J. W., I 80, 205: IV 709: V 1022
- Jones, M. M., V 782, 1116
- Jones, W. N., V p. 165
- Jørgensen, A. V., IV 640
- Jørgensen, L. R., II 76
- Jørgensen, M., I 132
- Jørstad, I., II 648: V 569
- Juachon, P. B., III 83: IV 426
- Judd, B. I., II 50
- Jugenheimer, B., IV 151
- Juliano, J. B., III 114, 115, 504: V 486, 1045, 1115
- Jumelle, H., IV 773
- Jung, E., IV 404, 979
- Jungerius, N., V 776
- Jurin, P., IV 925
- Justesen, S. H., II 542
- KADAM, B. S., II 334, 537: IV 550, 551, 553: V 17, 222, 877
- Kagawa, F., II 45: IV 129, 954: V 316
- Kaiser, S., IV 806: V 1085
- Kajanus, B., II 586
- Kakizaki, Y., I 146, 437, 438, 594: IV 510
- Kalamkar, R. J., II 542: III 139
- Kalashnikov, V. M., II 298, 681
- Kalé, G., II 413
- Kamleh, H., III 59
- Kanash, S. S., IV 193
- Kanda, T., II 510: IV 278
- Kandalov, M. I., IV 190
- Kaniewski, K. (Kaniewski, C.), III 378: V 310, 975
- Kappert, H., I 86, 284: II 152: IV 201: V p. 165
- Karasawa, K., III 258
- Karel, M., V 449
- Karpechenko, G. D., I 375, 376: III 78: IV 72: V 48
- Karper, R. E., I 79: II 88: III 223, 430, 431: IV 163: V 115
- Kartaschowa, N., IV 816
- Kasahara, Y., IV 425
- Kasai, T., IV 510
- Kasaryan, S., *see* Kazaryan, S.
- Käsebier, A., V 725
- Kashi Ram, V 205, 564, 566
- Kasiwada, S., I 536
- Kassayeva, M. A., I 566
- Katayama, Y., II 48, 219, 589: III 201: IV 372, 659, 957
- Kato, S., I 543
- Kattermann, G., I 476: II 590, 591: III 55, 370: IV 187, 955: V 77, 318
- Kayser, E., I 426: II 323: III 119: IV 495
- Kazaryan, S., IV 980: V 371, 676, 680
- Kearney, T. H., I 215, 216, 382: II 99, 656: IV 1026: V 412
- Kelkar, S. G., V 594
- Keller, B. A., V 56
- Kemp, W. B., III 209
- Kempton, J. H., IV 982
- Kendall, J., I 293, 410: II 117, 672: III 125, 700, 701: IV 458, 914: V 525
- Keppler, E., III 345
- Kern, E. E., III 732
- Kerns, K. R., II 309
- Kerr, H. W., IV 326: V 25, 239, 889
- Kervegant, D., IV 255
- Kesava Iyengar, N., V 22
- Kesseler, E. v., I 211: V 172
- Key, K. M., V 267
- Khadjinov, M. I., II 71, 616
- Khan, A. R., I 118, 460: IV 68
- Khanna, K. L., I 266: IV 52, 60: V 884
- Kharecko-Savitzkaya, E. J., *see* Charetschko-Sawitzkaja, E.
- Kharitonov, P. A., II 43
- Kharkov, D. V., IV 727
- Khlebnikova, N. A., I 317
- Khomentovsky, G. I., IV 468: V 160
- Khrebtov, A. A., IV 929
- Kidder, A. F., III 246
- Kienholz, J. R., I 177
- Kieselbach, T. A., I 192: II 417: III 74: IV 400, 648, 958: V 81
- Kihara, H., I 161, 165, 168, 423, 503: II 48, 592, p. 217: III 201, 204, 380: IV 125, 957: V 608, 659, 768
- Kikuchi, M., V 416
- Kilduff, T., III 559
- Killough, D. T., II 262: III 459: IV 192, 441: V 410
- Kimball, D. A., I 577
- Kindermann, M., I 149
- King, G. E., IV 95
- King, H. E., V 234
- Kingsley, E. L., IV 927
- Kinman, C. F., I 586: III 496
- Kirchhoff, H., V 352
- Kirk, L. E., IV 367
- Kisslyakov, P. A., II 316
- Kitamura, T., II 458
- Klages, K. H., I 489
- Klapp, E., II 95
- Klika, J., IV 1108
- Klinkowski, M., III p. 222
- Klokov, M. V., IV 1125
- Klose, S. R., V 210
- Klotz, L. J., I 239
- Knapp, O., I 546
- Knowlton, H. E., IV 463
- Kobaltova, E. A., II 46
- Kobel, F., II 301: III 341, 735: IV 762, 1085
- Koch, L., II 447
- Köck, G., III 446
- Kochar, K., I 45, 208, 374: III 421: IV 104, 181: V 634
- Koczor, F., III 634
- Koehler, B., I 358
- Koehler, H., IV 25
- Koenig, M., IV 734
- Koens, A. J., I 392
- Koernicke, M., III 755
- Koeslag, J. D., II 238
- Köhler, E., I 157: II 97
- Kohls, H. L., IV 1043
- Kokuev, V. I., IV 1033
- Kolesnikov, A. I., IV 983

- Kolkunov, V., III 705  
 Kolojarova, L., V 399  
 Kol'tsov, N. K., IV 905  
 Koltzov, A. V., I 471  
 Koltzov, L. I., I 471  
 Komarov, V. L., III 606  
 Kondó, M., III 84, 227: IV 710, 715, 998  
 Kon'kov, C. G., V 977  
 Konold, O., IV 289  
 Konstantinov, N. M., III 244: IV 725  
 Konstantinov, P. N., II 44: V 628  
 Kooiman, H. N., II 521  
 Koonce, D., II 627  
 Koos, K., II 514  
 Kopp, A., V 753  
 Korjagin, A., V 345  
 Korobez, P. V., V 174  
 Korosy, K., I 32  
 Korovin, E. P., V p. 172  
 Kosaka, H., I 543  
 Kosemanoff, S. I., I 417  
 Koshal, R. S., I 264  
 Kosheiry, M. A. (Eff. M. A. K.), I 262  
 Koshy, T. K., IV 830: V 199  
 Kosmat, H., II 461  
 Kosmodamiansky, V. N., V 137  
 Kostecki, E., I 134: II 32  
 Kostjucenko, I. A., *see* Kostyuchenko, I. A.  
 Kostoff, D., I 140, 229, 268, 285, 291, 404, 407, 473, 564, 574: II 118, 593, 672: III 125, 403, 468, 697, 700, 701, 703: IV 355, 458, 742, 870, 914, 922, 1048, 1050, 1052: V 28, 29, 150, 294, 435-437, 525, 537, 892, 893, 921, 970, 1073  
 Kostyuchenko, I. A., III 480: V 958  
 Kotelnikova, O. L., IV 948  
 Kottur, G. L., II 353: III 141, 157: IV 561, 562  
 Kovalenko, G. M., III 452: IV 1018  
 Kovalev, N. V., IV 96, 110, 1024, 1083: V 156  
 Kovalevskaja, M. F., IV 453  
 Kovalevsky, G. V., IV 1029  
 Kozhuchov, Z. A., IV 154  
 Kraievoi, S. J., V 453, 514  
 Krajevoj, S., *see* Kraievoi, S. J.  
 Krantz, F. A., II 94, 458: III 447: IV 1014: V 1044  
 Kränzlin, G., II p. 100  
 Krasnjuk, A. A., *see* Crasniuk, A. A.  
 Krasnoselsky-Maximov, T. A., IV 948.  
 Krassochkin, V. T., II 450  
 Kravchenko, Iu., II 582  
 Kreier, G., IV 1075  
 Krenke, N. P., IV p. 253: V 729  
 Krishnamoorthy, T., V 899  
 Krishna Rao, P., II 172, 343-345: III 149: IV 543: V 592  
 Krishnaswami, N., II 342, 344: IV 596: V 905  
 Krishnaswami, V., V 18  
 Krishnaswamy, B. A., I 462  
 Krishnaswamy, M. K., IV 566, 866  
 Kristensen, R. K., III 178  
 Kristna Murti, P., V 36  
 Krjukov, F. A., III 725  
 Krot, E. B., V 969  
 Krot, E. G., III 53: V 662  
 Křitický, K., V 90  
 Krug, C. A., V 447, 700, 1082  
 Krüger, M., III 124  
 Krumberhaar, C. C., IV 450, 1040  
 Krumbholz, G., III 486  
 Krümmel, H., II 691: IV 761  
 Kuckuck, H., I 76, 199, 202: III 651: IV 419, 993: V 706, p. 172  
 Kühle, L., IV 71: V 630  
 Kühn, A., V 603  
 Kuhn, K., I 312  
 Kuleshov, N. N., III 405: IV 414  
 Kulikova, E., III 698  
 Kulkarni, C. G., I 521  
 Kulkarni, L. G., V 674  
 Kulkarni, R. K., III 151  
 Kuntz, P. R., *see* Richardson Kuntz, P.  
 Kunz, E., V 1031  
 Kupke, W., V 465  
 Kuptsov, A. I., V 1087  
 Kusnezow, B. G., V 175  
 Kuz'min, A. Ja., V 1125  
 Kvarazkhelia, T. K., V 894  
 Kyle, C. H., I 198  
 L . . . . . C. G., IV 206  
 L . . . . . H. M., III 313  
 L . . . . . P., III 39  
 Lacoudre, M., IV 639  
 La Cour, L., I 233  
 Ľada, P., V 351  
 Lafferty, H. A., II 175  
 Laibach, F., I 36, 221, 283: II 21: IV 916  
 Laikov, V. V., V 125  
 Lajos, P., II 419  
 Lal Singh, S., IV 578  
 Lamb, C. A., IV 651  
 Lambers, M. Hille Ris (Hille Ris Lambers, M.), I 413: II 279, 281, 282, 675: IV 1060  
 Lambert, A. R., III 138  
 Lambert, E. B., V 1159  
 Lambourne, J., IV 53  
 Lamm, R., V 609  
 Lammerts, W. E., I 562: III 256: IV 212, 213: V 440, 580, 762, 1071  
 Lampe, L., II 83  
 Lamprecht, H., II 522, 717: III 128-130, 753: IV 825, 826, 1005, 1110, 1120, 1122: V 822, 823, 826, 835, 1148  
 Langlet, O., V 508  
 Lantz, H. L., I 576: II 682, 685, 688: IV 226  
 La Reille, C. de, II 149  
 Larsen, C. S., IV 1106  
 Larter, L. N. H., IV 533: V 264, 588  
 Lathouwers, V., I 321: IV 714  
 Latimer, L. P., V 468, 470  
 Latter, J., I 277  
 Latzke, E., IV 251  
 Lauche, K., IV 793  
 Laumont, P., III 622: IV 195, 952, 953  
 Lauprecht, E., IV 598  
 Laurie, A., IV p. 355  
 Lauritzen, J. I., IV 735  
 Laverigne, M., II 289  
 Lavis, C. A., I 87  
 Lawrence, W. J. C., I 25, 274, 465: II 19, 24, 383: III 484: IV 581: V p. 270  
 Layton, D. V., I 95, 431  
 Leach, J. G., II 458: V 1044, 1142  
 Leach, W., IV p. 102  
 Leake, H. M., III p. 155  
 Lebedeff, V. N., II 422: V 319  
 Lebedev, A. D., IV 197, 200  
 Lebedincev, E., IV 920  
 Lebedinceva, E., *see* Lebedincev, E.  
 Leclerg, S., IV p. 252  
 Lederer, E., V p. 167  
 Ledingham, G. A., III 298  
 Lee, van der, III 637  
 Lefèvre, J., II 406, 597  
 Legaspi, T. T., III 249  
 Legendre, R., V p. 375  
 Legros, J., III 472: IV 627  
 Lehmann, E., III p. 154  
 Lighty, C. E., II 223  
 Leith, B. D., I 516: IV 704  
 Leliveld, J. A., V 181  
 Lemaire, I 327  
 Lemmerzähl, J., I 212  
 Lennox, C. G., II 662: III 98: V 1059, 1062  
 Leonard, W. H., III 74  
 Leont'ev, V. M., V 682  
 Lesage, P., III 528: IV 511, 805: V 813, 814  
 Lesley, J. W., I 131: II 516: III 283: V 524  
 Lesley, M. M., I 131: V 524  
 Levay, A., IV 800: V 265, 1131  
 Levine, M. N., I 60, 109, 307: II 55: III 208: IV 629: V 289, 942  
 Levitskaya, V., IV 390  
 Levitsky, G. A., I 506: II 563-566, 594, 595: III 65: IV 88: V 53, 607  
 Lewis, M. T., I 435, 595  
 Lewis, R. M., IV 306  
 Lewitsky, G. A., *see* Levitsky, G. A.  
 L'Héritier, P., V p. 167  
 Li, H. W., II 78: IV 413: V 373  
 Libkind, B. M., III 660  
 Lichovitzer, V. G., V 1110  
 Lieber, R., III 364: IV 410  
 Lielmans, M., II 211  
 Liepin, T., I 162: III 46: IV 349  
 Liese, J., V 510  
 Ligon, L. L., I 559  
 Lijsten, R., III 110: IV 1078  
 Lilienfeld, F., III 380: IV 254: V 608, 659  
 Liljefors, A., V 507  
 Lin, Liang-Tung, V 384  
 Lindberg, J. E., V 999  
 Lindenbein, W., III 523: V 182  
 Lindner, G., IV 737: V 429  
 Lindsey, A. W., III p. 152  
 Lindstrom, E. W., I 348: II 77, 82, 514, 711, 713: III 534, 537, 750: IV 281-283: V 185, 693, 817  
 Linnik, G.-N., IV 896: V 687  
 Linsbauer, L., III 481  
 Lippmann, E. O. von, V 389



- Litvinov, L. S., V 285  
 Livermore, J. R., III 670: IV 346: V 269  
 Loehwing, W. F., V 611  
 Lohlein, H., V 688  
 Lokscha, H., IV 636, 638, 686: V 668  
 Loma Y De Oseyza, J. L. de la, V 431  
 Loman, A. P., V 154  
 Lommel, W. E., I 582  
 Long, J., IV 645: V 302, 962  
 Longley, A. E., I 47, 379: II 633: III 676: IV 488: V 359, 1003  
 Longley, L. E., II 490  
 Lord, L., II 538  
 Loschakowa-Hasenbusch, N., II 641: III 540: IV 810  
 Love, H. H., IV 997: V 1053  
 Love, R. M., V 863  
 Lowe, B. A., III 307  
 Lowig, E., III p. 83: V 614  
 Lüdecke, H., V 756  
 Ludolf, A. M., V 1027  
 Ludwig, C. A., II 260  
 Lukianenko, P. P., V 325, 984  
 Luk'janenko, P. P., *see* Lukianenko, P. P.  
 Lunden, A. P., II 248, 540, 648: V 569  
 Luss, A. I., IV 241, 1091  
 Lutkov, A. N., I 447  
 Luzzatto, G., I 324  
 Lvov, N. A., II 130  
 Lyssenko, T. D., V 638  
  
 MACARTHUR, J. W., I 279: III 170, 535, 539: IV 809: V 38, 186  
 McClelland, C. K., V 57  
 McClelland, T. B., II 497  
 McClintock, B., I 350, 351, 531: II 73, 79, 618: III 407, 417: IV 912: V 606, 1007  
 McClintock, J. A., IV 1095  
 McCray, F. A., III 101, 251, 252, 699  
 McCubbin, E. N., I 237  
 McCue, C. A., IV 271  
 MacDaniels, L. H., I 580: IV 230, 469  
 McDonald, J., I 451: IV 529  
 MacDonald, J. A., V 878  
 Maceda, F. S., IV 774  
 McFadden, E. S., I 339: III 387  
 MacGillivray, J. H., II 712  
 McGinty, R. A., IV 286  
 Machacek, J. E., III 601  
 McIlvaine, T. C., I 488  
 McIndoe, K. G., II 86  
 McIndoe, S. L., I 5, 145: IV 538  
 McIntosh, A. E. S., I 21, 124: III 14, 315: V 885  
 McIntosh, T. P., II 541  
 McKay, J. W., I 85  
 McKelvey, S. D., IV 732  
 Mackie, J. R., III p. 153  
 Mackie, W. W., II 318, 720: V 838  
 McKinney, H. H., IV 94, 119: V 323, 324  
 McMillan, J. R. A., III 558: V 220, 556, 867  
 McNair, J. B., V 287, 930  
 Macoun, W. T., III 485: IV 332  
 McRae, W., IV 597  
  
 Mader, W., II 215: IV 687  
 Maeda, T., V 808  
 Magee, C. J., V 587  
 Magie, R. O., V 934  
 Magistad, O. C., V 496  
 Magitt, M., IV 438, 1025  
 Magruder, R., II 642, 643: III 526: IV 175, 509, 1006  
 Mahalanobis, P. C., II 523: III 9, 551: IV 3, 526, 545, 829  
 Maheshwari, P., IV 585  
 Mahony, K. L., V 987  
 Mahta, D. N., II 11, 20: IV 587  
 Mains, E. B., I 63, 538: II 246: III 61: IV 665: V 64, 670  
 Mainx, F., IV p. 168  
 Majumdar, G. P., V 33  
 Majumdar, V. M., I 126: III 306  
 Maksimov, N. A., *see* Maximov, N. A.  
 Maleyev, V. P., IV 99  
 Malinkin, N. I., III 268  
 Malinovskii, N. A., IV 1030  
 Malinowski, E., IV 815: V 825  
 Malloch, J. G., I 257  
 Malpeaux, L., II 473: IV 209  
 Malzev, A. M., IV 726  
 Mangels, C. E., II 230: V 667  
 Mangelsdorf, A. J., II 109, 662: IV 207: V 420  
 Mangelsdorf, P. C., I 196, 352, 523: II 428, 429: III 211, 415, 416: V 102  
 Manganot, G., III p. 222  
 Manson, J. M., V 559  
 Manton, I., V 1141  
 Maralihalhi, S. S., II 353: IV 562: V 261  
 Marchi, V., II 314  
 Marcus, A., II p. 100  
 Marescalchi, A., V 439  
 Margabandu, V., V 236  
 Markley, M. C., V 343  
 Marotta, F. P., IV 924  
 Marr, V. E., V 184  
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., IV 41  
 Marshall, J. B., V 211  
 Marston, A. R., I 360: II 435: IV 157  
 Martin, J. H., IV 917, 918: V 374, 709  
 Martin, J. N., IV 1118  
 Martinet, G., I 490  
 Masenko, A. M., IV 1034  
 Maslova, K. S., II 226  
 Masur, N. G., IV 57  
 Mat, F., IV 260  
 Mather, K., III 581: V 54, 218, 609  
 Matsuda, H., IV 92  
 Matsumoto, H., IV 1002: V 935  
 Matsumoto, K., III 621: IV 1109  
 Matsuura, H., II 64  
 Matsuura, I., IV 101, 103  
 Matveyev, N. D., II 106  
 Matweeff, M., I 512  
 Mauer, F. M., IV 1028  
 Maximov, N. A., I 156: V 291  
 Mayer, A., III 116  
 Mayer, F., V 1032  
 Mayr, E., IV 935: V 669  
 Mazo, E., V 124  
 Mazumdar, G. P., IV 520  
 Medina, V., V 128  
  
 Mednis, Ja. A., V 615  
 Medvedev, P. F., V 419, 746  
 Medvedeva, G. B., IV 438, 1025: V 127, 417, 745  
 Medwedewa, G. B., *see* Medvedeva, G. B.  
 Megaw, W. J., II 351: IV 563  
 Mehra, R. D., IV 862  
 Mehrlich, F. P., V 619  
 Mehta, K. C., IV 843  
 Mehta, T. R., II 327  
 Meimaris, C. M., III 742  
 Meister, G. K., I 497: V 652  
 Meister, N. G., I 498  
 Melburn, M. C., I 105  
 Melchers, L. E., IV 363: V 622  
 Melhus, I. E., II 710  
 Mello Geraldese, C. de, II 483: III 476, 477: V 485  
 Melnikov, A. N., III 65  
 Menabde, V. L., III 190  
 Mendel, K., IV 884: V 1112  
 Mendes, J. E. T., V 1082  
 Mendiola, N. B., II 266, 665: IV 613  
 Menéndez Ramos, R., III 95, 680  
 Menéndez Rodriguez, J., III 674  
 Menetret, G., IV 703  
 Menon, T. G., IV 325  
 Menzel, R., V 1095  
 Mercado, T., IV 426  
 Merckenschlager, F., III 584, p. 222  
 Metz, C. W., IV 909: V 599  
 Meulen, J. G. J. van der, IV 169: V 376  
 Meunissier, M. A., II 70  
 Meurman, O., III 671: IV 266  
 Meyer, A. C., V 1056  
 Meyers, M. T., III 414  
 Michaelis, P., V 600, 912  
 Michels, C. A., V 617  
 Michurin, I. V., V 157, p. 376  
 Miczyński, K. (Jun.), I 44  
 Miczyński, K., II 222, 403: IV 653  
 Middelburg, H. A., II 116  
 Miedzyrzecki, C., V 155, 457, 459  
 Miège, E., II 34, 51: III 63: IV 162, 396, 397: V 312, 368, 1017  
 Milan, A., III 665  
 Milatz, R., II 65: IV 679  
 Miles, L. G., IV 317  
 Millardet, P. M. A., V 618  
 Miller, J. C., I 554: II 708: V 810, 812  
 Miller, W. B., V 213  
 Millikan, C. R., V 213  
 Mills, W. R., III 453  
 Milovidov, P. F., V 837  
 Milstead, E. H., III 87  
 Milsum, J. N., I 463: IV 574: V p. 375  
 Minami, T., V 416  
 Mitra, A. K., IV 530  
 Mitra, S. K., III 153, 565: IV 33, 34, 527: V 223  
 Mitscherlich, E. A., I 150  
 Miyake, K., I 439  
 Miyazawa, B., II 640: V 379, 710  
 Moffett, A. A., I 24: II 17, 18: III 165: V 162, 586  
 Mohammad, A., *see* Ali Mohammad  
 Moir, W. W. G., II 663: V 749  
 Mol, W. E. de, I 35

- Molisch, H., IV p. 356  
 Momot, Ja. G., III 284  
 Monteiro, F., V 1080  
 Moers, C. A., IV 684  
 Moog, H., I 242; II 147, 502; III 516; IV 784, 1102; V 501  
 Moore, C. N., III 113  
 Moore, E., V p. 270  
 Moore, J. H., IV 1031; V 404  
 Moore, M. B., II 433; V 685  
 Moory, N. M., IV 1089  
 Morettini, A., III 493  
 Morgan, T. H., III 169, p. 82; IV 898; V p. 270  
 Mori, H., IV 70  
 Morinaga, T., II 452, 637, 638; III 435; IV 178, 794; V 382, 715, 811  
 Morio, III 275  
 Moritz, O., IV 380, 930; V 655  
 Moriya, M., III 51  
 Morozov, V. K., V 451  
 Morris, G. P., I 262; V 209  
 Morris, H. F., V 491  
 Morris, V. H., I 517  
 Morrison, G., III 538  
 Morrison, H. E., V 897  
 Morstatt, H., III p. 153; V p. 273  
 Morwood, R. B., I 8  
 Moshkov, B. S., III 346  
 Moskalenko, G. L., II 52  
 Moskin, I. A., IV 190  
 Mostovoj, K., V 191  
 Mott-Smith, L. M., I 33  
 Mowry, H., III 265  
 Mudaliar, S. D., *see* Dharmalinga Mudaliar, S.  
 Mudaliar, V. Ramaswami, III 572  
 Mudra, A., III 386; IV 611; V 665  
 Muhammad, C. A., IV 328  
 Muhlrow, J., IV 146  
 Muller, H. J., I 33, 142; II 380  
 Müller, K. O., I 213; III 38, 673; V 620  
 Müller, L., I 422, 442  
 Mumford, E. P., I 303  
 Mumm, W. J., I 529  
 Mundkur, B. B., II 353, 524  
 Munerati, O., I 225, 373; II 256, 658; III 85, 439, 661-663, 665; IV 134-136, 427, 508, 1008; V 284, 427, 1066  
 Montgomery, R. W., V 577  
 Munir, A., V 209  
 Munteanu, A., III 401  
 Müntzing, A., I 49; II 376, 384; III 449; IV 89; V 661, 758, 955  
 Münzner, H., IV 598  
 Muratova, V. S., II 715  
 Murneek, A. E., I 237; III 490  
 Murphy, H. C., I 64, 65, 77; IV 403, 974; V 992  
 Murray, R. K. S., III 18; IV 575, 837  
 Myers, C. E., I 435; III 721  
 Myers, C. H., III 528; IV 509  
 Myers, J. G., V 248  
 NABOURS, R., II 196  
 Nagaharu, U., II 456  
 Nagai, I., I 206; II 255; IV 167  
 Nagamatsu, T., III 442  
 Nagibin, Ja. D., IV 196  
 Nahmmacher, J., III 80  
 Nakamori, E., III 434; IV 1000  
 Nakamura, E., IV 172  
 Nakamura, M., V 1061  
 Nakamura, S., I 160; II 639; IV 173  
 Nakatomi, S., II 261; IV 194  
 Nakayama, K., II 635, 636  
 Napper, M. E., IV 528  
 Narayana Rao, T., IV 26, 27  
 Narayanan, T. R., II 346, 535; IV 26, 27, 29, 30  
 Nassonov, V. A., IV 1022  
 Natividade, J. V., IV 222  
 Navarro, A. F., III 739  
 Navaschin, M., *see* Navashin, M. S.  
 Navashin, M. S., I 470; III 552; IV 82, 609, 617, 921; V 46, 51, 272, 914, 916  
 Nawaschin, M., *see* Navashin, M. S.  
 Navolotskii, A. V., V 301, 651  
 Navolotskii, N. M., V 301  
 Nazareth, B., II 334, 528  
 Neatby, K. W., I 10; II 170, 229; IV 16, 132  
 Nebel, B. R., I 298, 578, 583; II 686; III 487, 506; IV 229  
 Neely, W., IV 346  
 Neethling, J. H., III 2, 291, 302  
 Negru, A. M., IV 1105  
 Nekrasova, V. L., IV 1071  
 Nelson, L. W., III 195  
 Nelson, R., III 748; V 947  
 Neoral, K., V 497  
 Nerling, O., III 593  
 Neudecker, B., V 731  
 Neumann, M. P., III 639  
 Newhall, A. G., II 515  
 Newman, I. V., IV 878  
 Newman, L. H., III 557  
 Newman, M., II 607  
 Newton, M., I 9, 107, 108, 110, 336; III 1, 296; IV 848; V 550  
 Newton, R., I 257  
 Neyman, J., III 354  
 Neyrac, M., II 146  
 Nichols, H. E., II 688  
 Nicolaisen, N., III 527  
 Nicolaisen, W., I 518; II 427; IV 635, 804; V 98  
 Nicolas, G., III 612; IV 671, 672; V 650  
 Nieves, R., I 309, 332, 333; IV 666, 960; V 347, 623  
 Nikitin, I., V 177  
 Nikolaenko, E. I., III 57  
 Nikolaeva, N., V 1041  
 Nikolayev, V. F., II 133  
 Nikolić, N., IV 702  
 Nikoloff, J., IV 817  
 Nilov, V. I., V 65, 639, 1084  
 Nilsson, E., II 726; III 131, 549; IV 131  
 Nilsson, G., I 362  
 Nilsson, H., II 437; V 1055  
 Nilsson, N. H., *see* Heribert Nilsson, N.  
 Nilsson-Ehle, H., I 361; II 36  
 Nishiyama, I., I 161, 165; II 233, 234; III 204, 641; IV 147, 384, 680; V 346  
 Nisikado, Y., IV 1002; V 935  
 Nissen, Ø., III 443  
 Nixon, R. W., III 507  
 Noguchi, Y., I 544; V 493  
 Nohara, S., IV 1068  
 Nolla, J. A. B., III 127; V 443  
 Norris, D., III 576  
 Norris, G. W., V 214  
 North, D. S., III 689  
 North, H. F. A., II 80  
 Nostitz, A. F. v., II p. 156  
 Nottbohm, F. E., V 1032  
 Novelli, N., III 436  
 Novikov, A. V., V 1051  
 Novikov, G. N., V 1098  
 Novopokrovsky, I. V., IV 1072  
 Nowacki, A., V p. 273  
 Nowell, W., IV 565  
 Nucken, J., V 752  
 Nuckols, S. B., II 271  
 Nutman, F. J., II 179  
 Nye, G. W., II 176  
 OBERSTEIN, III 455  
 O'Connor, C., IV 43  
 Odén, S., III 441  
 Odintsov, V. A., V 1101  
 Oehler, E., I 48, 499; II 41; III 623; IV 382; V 94, 308, 660, 968, 972  
 Oehmke, V 1035  
 Oelkers, F., II 190; IV 602  
 Ohnesorge, M., V p. 378  
 O'Kelly, J. F., I 558; II 652; III 372, 457  
 Okonogi, E., V 118  
 Okura, E., IV 999  
 Oldham, C. H., V 590  
 Olmo, H. P., V 761, 1123  
 Onno, M., V 722, 1135  
 Ono, H., III 474  
 Opitz, K., III 187, 375  
 Oppenheim, J. D., II 371; IV 765  
 Oppenheimer, C., IV 884  
 Oppenheimer, H. C., IV 184, 900; V 290, 1112  
 Oppenheimer, H. R., V 1112  
 Opsomer, J.-E., III 716  
 Orlov, A. A., II 630; V 110  
 Orlovsky, N. I., IV 897  
 Osadchuk, E. A., V 433  
 Osborn, H. F., IV 616, 906  
 Osborn, J. B., II 553  
 Ossent, H. P., I 187; IV 977  
 Ossawaarde, I. J. G., V 1026  
 Ostendorf, F. W., II 293; IV 1062  
 Ostermayer, V. V 297  
 Ouzunov, V. N., II 450  
 Overholser, E. L., I 584; II 687  
 Overley, F. L., I 584; II 687  
 PAGLIANI, L., V p. 173  
 Painter, R. H., II 418; III 367  
 Painter, T. S., V 599  
 Pal, B. P., V 204, 207  
 Palamartchuk, A., V 135, 136, 139  
 Palibin, I. V., III 257  
 Palieri, G., V 794  
 Palmer, R. C., III 321  
 Pal'mova, E. F., V 304

- Palo, M. A., IV 244  
Panduranga Rao, V., II 173: IV 308,  
310, 852-854: V 561, 563, 873, 874  
Pandya, P. S., V 594  
Pankina, A., II 259  
Pap, L., III 634  
Papadakis, J., I 485, 486  
Paponov, N. V., II 150: IV 494  
Pariievskaia, A. P., IV 203  
Park, J. B., III 414  
Parker, E. R., III 355  
Parker, H. H., IV p. 357  
Parker, J. H., II 89, 418: III 367  
Parker, M. C., IV 814: V 188  
Parthasarathi, N., III 568: IV 48, 548,  
554: V 383, 565  
Pashkevitch, V. V., II 489  
Pasquier, R. du, V 504  
Passecker, F., I 236: V 460  
Passmore, S. F., V 591  
Patankar, V. K., V 222  
Patel, S. J., IV 45  
Paterson, D. D., II 362: IV 523: V 201  
Patil, G. G., IV 553: V 17  
Patterson, J. T., I 142  
Patwardhan, G. B., II 16  
Patwardhan, S. K., II 250, 534  
Paulino, P. L., I 418  
Paulsen, E., II 409  
Paulsen, F., IV 1100: V 795  
Pavloff, K., *see* Pavlov, K.  
Pavlov, K., I 41: II 396: V 314  
Pavlova, N. M., II 499: III 273  
Pawel, M., IV 78  
Paxton, G. E., IV 102  
Pearson, H. M., III 520: IV 257  
Pearson, O. H., I 249: II 709: III 525,  
666: IV 274  
Peat, J. E., III 18: IV 316: V 227  
Pech, W., IV 699  
Pedersen, A., V 49  
Pedersen, P. M., V 805  
Peitel, M. J., I 534  
Peklo, J., II 605  
Pellew, C., II 321, 322  
Pelshenke, P., I 340: III 391: IV 674,  
966: V 329, 340  
Peltier, G. L., V 81  
Penzin, Ja. E., IV 1027  
Percival, J., I 5: III 3: IV p. 357  
Perez, S. L., III 679  
Perrier, A., V 621  
Pesola, V. A., II 583: III 207: IV 388,  
514, 942, 943, 975: V 300, 980, 995,  
1156  
Petel, J. S., V 899  
Peterson, R. F., II 169: V 219  
Peto, F. H., IV 294  
Petri, L., III 238: IV 258  
Petropavlovskii, M. F., V 982  
Petropavlovsky, M. T., III 203  
Petrov, A. V., II 142  
Phatak, M. G., IV 594  
Philipstschenko, J., I 50, 163  
Philp, G. L., IV 237  
Philp, J., III 7, 560, p. 80: V 870  
Phipps, I. F., IV 12  
Picasso, R., IV 165: V 105, 1025  
Picault, M., V 718  
Pickett, B. S., V 788  
Pickles, A., V 245  
Pierce, W. H., V 532, 533  
Piergentili, G., II 399  
Pieris, W. I., IV 879: V 30  
Pieris, W. V. D., IV 887  
Pierre, W. H., III 353  
Piescu, A., I 491: IV 626, 669, 740,  
741, 937: V 106, 434  
Piquet, G., II 504  
Pil'cevskii, A. I., IV 1065  
Pillai, V. G., IV 309  
Pires, R. B., V 1124  
Pirovano, A., III 172: IV 409, 476,  
498: V 499, 502, 796  
Pirožnikova, M. F., IV 1119  
Piščugin, V 401  
Pissarev, V. E., II 29, 63, 296, 297:  
III 42, 109, 444: IV 378, 434: V 964,  
965  
Pjatnitskii, S. S., V 801  
Plachek, E. M., I 571: II 125, 126  
Plantefol, L., III p. 222  
Plate, L., III p. 79: IV p. 167  
Platt, A. W., V 208  
Plotnikowa, T. W., I 315: II 225, 405:  
IV 656  
Poddubnaja-Arnoldi, W., V 1097  
Poggendorff, W., III 308, 566  
Pogliaga, H., V 712  
Polanský, B., III 746  
Polhamus, L. G., III 718: V 1099  
Pomeroy, C. S., II 136, 693: III 111:  
IV 242, 473, 755: V 475  
Poole, C. F., II 386: III 587: V 517  
Pope, M. N., III 215: IV 420: V 1018  
Pope, O. A., V 739  
Popesco, C. T., IV 820  
Popoff, I., III 697, 700  
Popoff, M., III p. 81  
Popov, M. G., II 199  
Popova, E. M., II 153  
Popova, G. M., I 500: III 713  
Popp, W., I 261, 344: II 414: V 851  
Porte, W. S., III 126, 282, 749  
Porter, D. R., I 94, 597: II 710: IV  
807: V 517  
Porter, R. H., I 203  
Postelt, R., V 732  
Posthumus, O., I 396: II 571: III 681  
Potressova, M. A., II 91  
Pound, F. J., III 17, 295: V 249-251,  
253  
Povolochko, V 441  
Povolotskaya, K. L., IV 1077  
Powers, LeRoy, III 49, 50, 384, 632:  
IV 421: V 112, 653  
Pradon, R., V 962  
Prakken, R., V 531  
Prasada, R., III 11  
Prát, S., IV 915  
Pratt, J. S. B., IV 569  
Pressley, E. H., IV 122: V 1047  
Price, W. C., V 521  
Pridham, J. T., I 7, 255  
Priluzkaia, V. I., V 1096  
Pringsheim, E. G., IV 351  
Prinsen-Geerligs, H. C., V 747  
Pritchard, F. J., III 126  
Prjanišnikova, Z., V 683  
Propach, H., IV 620  
Proskowetz, E., IV 736  
Prutskova, M. G., *see* Pruzkova, M. G.  
Pruzkova, M. G., III 186: V 67, 963  
Prywer, C., II 670  
Przyborowski, J., IV 347: V 932  
Pudovkina, Z. M., IV 723  
Pulman, I. A., II 69  
Purvis, O. N., V 848  
QUANJER, H. M., I 214  
Quinby, J. R., III 430, 658: V 372  
Quisenberry, K. S., I 511: III 632:  
IV 121, 647: V 971  
R . . . . . J. M., III 331  
Rabien, H., II 212  
Racah, V., IV 497, 760  
Radde-Fomina, O., IV 923  
Rademacher, B., IV 683: V 988  
Rădulescu, E., III 363: IV 137: V 348,  
989  
Raeder, J. M., II 719  
Ragaller, F., V p. 166  
Raghavan, T. S., IV 593  
Rajkova, H., II 312  
Raleigh, S. M., IV 454  
Ram, K., II 365  
Ramabhadran, G., IV 544  
Ramaer, H., III 108  
Ramaley, F., IV p. 103  
Ramanatha Ayyar, V., I 19: IV 318,  
344, 560: V 548, 881  
Ramanathan, V., *see* Ramanatha  
Ayyar, V.  
Ramanujam, S., III 568: IV 48, 554:  
V 383, 565  
Rama Rao Panje, IV 567  
Ramasubrahmanya Ayyar, T. S., IV  
868  
Ramaswamy, K., IV 856  
Ram Dhan Singh, I 456: IV 302  
Ramiah, K., I 453, 454: II 174: III  
567, 568: IV 35-38, 40, 48, 548, 549,  
554: V 16, 381, 383, 565, 567  
Rancken, G., III 671: V 956  
Randolph, L. F., II 622: IV 694  
Rangaswami Ayyangar, G. N., II 172,  
173, 340-346, 535: III 149, 150: IV  
26-30, 308-310, 541-544, 596, 852-  
854: V 13, 561-563, 592, 873, 874,  
905  
Ranker, E. R., I 197  
Rao, C. J., *see* Jagannatha Rao, C.  
Rapoport, Z., IV 765  
Rasmussen, J., II 508, 644, 669: III  
441: IV 76, 176: V 196, 834  
Rather, H. C., IV 631  
Rathlef, H. v., I 552: III 234, 329,  
p. 154: IV 718: V 120, 121, 393  
Rau, N. S., IV 519  
Raum, H., I 43, 172, 505: III 617:  
IV 994: V 309  
Ravat, J. F., I 427: II 144, 503: IV  
496, 1101: V 176  
Rave, L., II 274: IV 604, 1053  
Raw, A. R., II 530: III 4, 556  
Rayss, T., V 107



- Reddick, D., I 380: III 453: IV 186  
 Reddy, C. S., IV 698  
 Reed, C. A., IV 484  
 Reed, G. M., I 78, 184: II 425, 611, 612: III 399: V 99, 350, 933, 991  
 Reeves, R. G., I 352: II 428: III 415, 416  
 Regot, G. A., I 494  
 Reichert, F., II 409  
 Reichert, I., I 329  
 Reilung, H., I 381  
 Reinhardt, F., III 177  
 Renard, E. J., I 603  
 Reuss, H., III 345  
 Rewald, B., IV 822  
 Reydon, G. A., II 283  
 Reyes, G. M., V 116, 117  
 Reyes, J. A., II 585  
 Reynolds, E. B., V 410  
 Reznik, M. A., III 432  
 Rhind, D., IV 67  
 Rhoades, M. M., I 527: II 432: III 69, 412, 563: IV 79, 415, 691, 693: V 703  
 Riabov, J. N., I 575: V 456  
 Rice, M. A., III 359  
 Richardson Kuntz, P., III 97, 682, 690  
 Richey, F. D., II 189, 614: III 218: IV 987: V 1001  
 Riede, W., III 755: IV 822  
 Rieman, G. H., I 92, 593  
 Rietsema, I., III 494, 723: IV 477: V 165  
 Riker, A. J., V 1012  
 Ritchie, J., IV 295  
 Rives, M. L., IV 786  
 Robb, W., II 6: III 6, 146: V 216, 558  
 Robbins, W. W., IV p. 103: V p. 68  
 Roberts, H. F., IV p. 354  
 Roberts, W., I 117  
 Robertson, D. W., I 200, 537: II 627: III 427, 652, 654: IV 373  
 Robertson, H. F., II 539  
 Robertson, H. T., I 186: IV 13  
 Robinson, T. R., II 694: III 503: IV 767: V 1118  
 Rochette, M., V 734, 1081  
 Rode, K. P., IV 311  
 Rodenhiser, H. A., I 387: III 222: IV 164: V 939  
 Roehrich, O., II 653: IV 722  
 Roemer, T., II 237, 480, 577: III 59, 605, 638: IV 369, 603, 667  
 Roldan, E. F., II 268  
 Romberg, L. D., IV 485  
 Ronsdorf, L., V 370  
 Roodenburg, J. W. M., I 135, 467: III 168  
 Roque, A., V 443  
 Rosanova, M. A., III 271, 508: IV 248  
 Roschevich, R. J., III 81, 432  
 Roščin, I. S., V 327  
 Roscoe, M. V., IV 334: V 159  
 Rosenfeld, A. H., IV 867  
 Rosenquist, C. E., I 310, 311: IV 120  
 Rosenstiel, K. von, IV 949: V 68, 87, 677  
 Rosnowski, M. S., V 430  
 Ross, H., IV 1073  
 Rouart, E., I 592: II 145  
 Roussopoulos, N. C., III 742  
 Roy, K. P., IV 857  
 Rozanova, M. A., *see* Rosanova, M. A.  
 Ru, Shou-Keng, IV 681  
 Rubashevskaja, M. K., II 451, 506  
 Rubner, A., IV 381  
 Rubner, K., V p. 173  
 Rubtsov, G. A., III 724  
 Rudloff, C. F., I 290: II 135: IV 227, 234, 752: V 164, 474, 778, 1107, 1108, p. 274  
 Rudolf, W., IV 661: V 87, 88, 198, 1153  
 Ruemele, T., II 62  
 Ruguzov, A. M., V 699  
 Rümke, C. L., V 129  
 Rusakov, L. F., V 983  
 Rusanov, F. N., IV 1035: V 413  
 Russell, E. J., II 165  
 Ruttle, M. L., I 567: III 532: V 671  
 Rybin, V. A., I 84, 563: IV 185  
 Ryerson, K. A., III 594  
 Rygg, G. L., II 704  
 Ryschkov, E., V 124  
 SAAKOV, S. G., IV 218  
 Sabashnikov, V., III 627  
 Sabnis, T. S., III 22: IV 594  
 Sachoff, T., III 495  
 Safonov, M. D., V 770  
 Safonova, V. V., V 769  
 Saillard, E., I 560: II 476: III 465: V 131  
 Sakai, K., III 106  
 Salaman, R. N., I 457, 458: III 237: IV 859  
 Salmon, E. S., I 272, 273: II 367: IV 571, 874  
 Salmon, S. C., II 418: IV 664  
 Salter, R. M., V 1010  
 Sampaio, A. J. de, V 595  
 Sampietro, G., I 540: II 449: III 229: IV 168  
 Sampson, K., III 562  
 Samson, S., I 82  
 Sander, H. G., IV 835  
 Sando, W. J., I 47: IV 94, 119: V 324  
 Sandu-Ville, C., IV 630  
 Sankara Ayyar, M. A., III 150: IV 308–310, 852–854: V 562  
 Sankaran, R., IV 863: V 881  
 Sansome, E. R., II 321, 725: IV 828  
 Sansome, F. W., I 450: III 580, p. 80: IV 515, 891: V 37  
 Sapehin, A. A., I 170, 468: III 33: IV 895: V 274, 635  
 Sapehin, L. A., I 308: III 45: IV 910  
 Sarakhov, I. P., III 239  
 Sarana, M. O., V 138, 141, 142  
 Šarapov, N. I., V 1088  
 Sartoris, G. B., II 472: V 750  
 Sarup, S., V 32, 900  
 Sasaki, T., V 808  
 Sasaoka, T., I 209  
 Satō, D., V 920, 1134  
 Satyanarayana, P., IV 865  
 Săulescu, N., II 227: IV 696: V 306, 632  
 Săulescu, T., V 107  
 Saunders, A. R., IV 539: V 202  
 Savage, E. M., II 694  
 Savelli, R., III 461  
 Savitsky, V., *see* Savitzky, V. F.  
 Savitzky, V. F., II 92, 93: III 438  
 Sax, H. J., IV 507  
 Sax, K., I 281: II 556: III 343: IV 81, 223, 500, 507, 621, 732, 1107: V 458  
 Saxena, B. P., I 114  
 Schablovskaja, M., IV 483  
 Schafer, B., V 542  
 Schaffner, J. H., I 294  
 Schanderl, H., IV 234, 757, 1086: V p. 274  
 Scharnagel, T., I 341  
 Schattenberg, H., V 681  
 Scheibe, A., I 178, 179: V 391, 821, 998  
 Schelotto, B., IV 393  
 Schermerhorn, L. G., V 816  
 Scherz, W., IV 1099: V 792  
 Schick, R., I 61: II 457: III 184, 236: IV 812, 1016: V 50, 726  
 Schiemann, E., I 240, 364: II 143, 224, 557, 575: III 365, 536  
 Schilling, E., I 386: V 414  
 Schimper, A. F. W., V p. 272  
 Schipper, W. W., III 269  
 Schiraeav, A. I., III 696  
 Shchkvarnikow, P. K., *see* Shkvarnikov, P.  
 Schlehuber, A. M., V 333  
 Schlimm, W., III 371  
 Schlösser, L. A., V 280, 917  
 Schlumberger, O., II 647  
 Schmidt, E., IV 188, 720  
 Schmidt, E. W., IV 375  
 Schmidt, M., III 26: IV 109, 812, 813, 1116: V 779, 1076, 1107, 1108  
 Schmidt, W., I 245  
 Schmöle, J. F., II 291  
 Schneider, F., IV 1007: V 39, 422  
 Schnelle, F., IV 675  
 Schnyder, A., I 171  
 Schoch-Bodmer, H., V 95  
 Schoenichen, W., V p. 275  
 Scholz, J., V 328  
 Schratz, E., I 295: III 610  
 Schreiber, F., II 718: III 546: IV 819, 1121  
 Schreiber, L., V 73  
 Schreiner, E. J., IV 268: V 179, 803  
 Schrenk, A., IV 940  
 Schribaux, E., I 159: II 574: III 394, 615, 616: IV 379, 919: V 82, 93, 131  
 Schröder, E., II 408  
 Schröder, H., III 41  
 Schröter, C., IV 792  
 Schultz, E. F., IV 996  
 Schultz, E. S., V 733  
 Schulz, K. G., III 429, 655  
 Schuster, C. E., IV 777: V 788  
 Schwartz, P., V 438  
 Schwartz, C. D., V 490  
 Schwarz, W., IV 351  
 Schweizer, J., II 278, 293  
 Schwendeman, J., V 617  
 Scott, A. S., V 554

- cott, G. W., I 430: V 519  
 cott, R. A., III 140  
 cott, R. C., II 529: IV 15  
 guela, I., I 512  
 eidemann, A., IV 315  
 eifriz, W., IV 350  
 ekhurdin, A. P., *see* Shekhurdin, A. P.  
 elim, Abd El Ghaffer, I 541: III 158  
 IV 319  
 enenov, F. K., III 696  
 emsroth, H., I 553: II 459: III 668:  
 V 122  
 en, K. R., III 311: V 23  
 ngbusch, R. von, I 207, 402, 545:  
 II 641: III 540: IV 284, 712, 713,  
 721, 810, 812, 1003, 1004, 1116: V  
 640, 717, 763, 1033, 1145  
 enjaninova-Korczagina, M., III 393,  
 543  
 enn, P. H., II 241: III 76  
 epeleva, E. M., V 607  
 erdyukov, V. K., IV 202  
 eegueva, A., V 462  
 erin, E., IV 117  
 errano, F. B., IV 244  
 eshadri-Sarma, P., IV 28, 30: V 592  
 ssous, G., I 144: II 26, 35: III 600  
 thi, R. L., I 114  
 vost'janov, S. P., V 134  
 yve, B., IV 785  
 yve, J., IV 785  
 yve-Villard, B., V 797  
 amel, A. D., II 136, 693, 698: III 111:  
 IV 242, 473, 482, 755, 1082: V 475  
 ands, H. L., IV 704  
 ands, R. G., I 516: IV 704  
 apiro, N. D., I 585  
 arngapani, S. G., IV 857  
 arp, L. W., IV p. 355  
 arvelle, E. G., V 938  
 aw, F. J. F., I 460: IV 68, 536, 537,  
 597: V 205  
 ehavinskaia, S. A., I 376  
 ekhurdin, A. P., II 38: IV 383: V  
 652  
 en, H. N., V 716  
 en, Li-Ling, V 387  
 en, T. H., IV 654, 678: V 672, 675,  
 716, 872, 951  
 erman, M. A., V 292  
 erwood, S. F., IV 733  
 ibasaki, Y., V 288  
 ibuya, T., I 218: V 1117  
 imanovicz, S. J., II 107  
 irakawa, M., III 228  
 irlow, N. S., IV 538  
 isa, M., IV 180  
 krebtienko, T. S., IV 437  
 kvarnikov, P., IV 1: V 51, 272, 915,  
 916  
 oemak, J. S., IV 462, 1088, p. 357  
 umway, C. P., V 937  
 oilev, A. I., V 699  
 oilia, C., V 63  
 óén, J. E., I 363  
 orov, F. F., IV 1018  
 ebeneick, H., V 121  
 eglinger, J. B., II 632, 634: IV 424,  
 706: V 709  
 Sigfusson, S. J., III 304  
 Sikka, L. P. D., IV 324  
 Sikstel, D. A., V 727  
 Silant'ev, I. G., V 1102  
 Sim, J. T. R., IV 18, 19  
 Simola, E. F., IV 444  
 Simon, J., III 230, 231, 712, 751, 757  
 Simonet, M., V 312  
 Singh, C. R., IV 303  
 Singh, H., IV 68  
 Singh, R. D., *see* Ram Dhan Singh.  
 Singh, S., III 573  
 Singh, T. C. N., IV 521, 564  
 Singh, T. S. N., V 26, 887  
 Singleton, W. R., I 189: III 253, 409:  
 V 1011  
 Sinnott, E. W., I 432, 434: II 512:  
 III 280, 334, 530, p. 153: IV 806,  
 1112: V 815, 843, 1143  
 Sinskaia, E. N., II 507: III 173, 183,  
 264  
 Sirks, M. J., I 137, 549: II 188, 518-  
 520, p. 218: IV 288  
 Sirodot, M., I 54  
 Sirotina, M., IV 428  
 Sisa, M., III 123  
 Sitarama Patrudu, S., V 36  
 Sizov, A. I., V 744  
 Skovsted, A., III 575: IV 864: V 233  
 Sladden, G. E., V 766  
 Slate, G. L., II 690, 703: IV 1092: V  
 489, 1120  
 Sleeth, B., II 511  
 Sleumer, O. H., II 434  
 Smerda, V., I 208, 374: IV 181  
 Smith, A. C., IV 61  
 Smith, C. O., III 112, 492  
 Smith, E. H. G., II 552: IV 300, 877  
 Smith, F. L., V 824  
 Smith, G. M., I 359: III 644: IV 989  
 Smith, G. S., IV 395  
 Smith, K. M., IV p. 356  
 Smith, R., I 247, 248  
 Smith, R. E., V 624  
 Smith, R. W., III 60  
 Smith, S. G., I 368: II 536: IV 855  
 Smith, S. N., IV 983: V 361  
 Smith, W. K., IV 392, 394  
 Smits, M. B., I 420  
 Snedecor, G. W., IV 599, p. 354: V 908  
 Snell, K., III 611, p. 223: V 724, 1040  
 Snoep, W., III 37  
 Snyder, E., II 706  
 Snyder, M. H., III 205  
 Snyder, W. C., III 759  
 Sokolov, B., II 615  
 Solanikov, P. E., II 300  
 Soljakov, P. A., III 186  
 Solov'ev, G. M., V 1069  
 Soltan, F., I 385  
 Somayya, M., V 14  
 Somers, L. A., V 108  
 Sosnovetz, A., V 1097  
 Sosnovsky, D., II 302  
 Soucek, Y., V 1064  
 Souèges, R., V p. 167, p. 271  
 Soyer, L., V 735  
 Spaeth, J. N., V 1127  
 Spafford, W. J., I 256  
 Spencer, G. L., IV 62  
 Spengler, O., IV 737: V 429  
 Spier, J. D., IV 658: V 217, 321  
 Spinks, G. T., I 128, 130: III 164:  
 IV 579  
 Sprague, G. F., I 347: II 623: III 68,  
 215, 218: IV 416, 987: V 362  
 Sprague, H. B., IV 411  
 Sprague, R., IV 928: V 961  
 Sprecher v. Bernegg, A., III p. 155:  
 IV p. 357: V p. 173  
 Sreenivasan, C. R., IV 31  
 Srivastava, R. C., II 364: V 574  
 Ssarana, M., II 393  
 Stadler, L. J., I 40, 354, 449, 472: II  
 1: IV 83, 986: V 697  
 Stahl, C., IV 801  
 Stair, E. C., II 712  
 Stakman, E. C., I 60, 109: II 55, 397:  
 III 357: IV 362, 629, 685, 697, 964:  
 V 289, 938, 942  
 Stanton, T. R., I 64: III 398: IV 403,  
 974: V 100, 350, 990  
 Stapp, C., IV 291: V 1150  
 Staroselskaya, A., III 93  
 Starrett, R. C., IV 1009  
 Stchenkova, M., III 529  
 Stcherbacheva, V. D., II 96  
 Steere, L. V., II 574  
 Steigerwald, E., IV 992  
 Stein, E., II 192: III 28, 589: V 605  
 Steinegger, P., IV 762  
 Steiner, A., IV 130  
 Steingruber, P., II 311: III 515  
 Stepanov, P. A., V 1100  
 Stepanov, S. I., V 1098  
 Stephanovskii, I. A., V 979, 982  
 Stephens, J. C., III 658: V 372  
 Stern, C., III 752: IV 80, p. 167  
 Steschina, N., V 1097  
 Stets, V., IV 724, 729  
 Stevenson, F. J., I 167: II 463: III 87,  
 232: IV 182, 183, 431, 436, 1021:  
 V 394, 1036, 1043  
 Stewart, G., I 493: II 40, 50, 216, 401:  
 III 194, 195, 385, 692: IV 950: V  
 755  
 Stewart, R. T., I 97, 443  
 St. John, R. R., V 358  
 Stoa, T. E., II 230  
 Stock, T. D., V 225  
 Stockdale, F. A., III 292  
 Stoffels, E., V 151, 1094  
 Stokes, I. E., IV 1040  
 Stokes, W. E., I 419  
 Stoletova, E. A., I 148: III 289  
 Stomps, T. J., IV p. 101: V 913  
 Stone, L. H. A., V 4  
 Stoppelaar, J. J. de, III 348  
 Stout, A. B., II 455: III 741: IV 247,  
 268: V 179, 803  
 Strachan, C. C., III 321: IV 881  
 Straib, W., I 335: II 56, 58: III 360,  
 362, 633: V 298, 335, 336, 338  
 Strampelli, N., V 305  
 Stranski, I. T., IV 817  
 Strickland, A. G., V 255  
 Strilciuc, D., V p. 69  
 Stringfield, G. H., IV 987: V 1010

- Stroede, W., V 337  
 Stroman, G. N., V 402, 909, 1049  
 Strong, W. J., I 278: III 21  
 Strube, J., III 639  
 Stuart, W., II 463: IV 431, 433, 436, 716, 717  
 Stubbe, H., I 141, 286: II 561: V 601 602, 604, p. 166  
 Student, II 328  
 Stummer, A., I 425: III 737: IV 782: V 793  
 Stutzer, I. I., I 504  
 Subba Rao, K. S., IV 51, 869  
 Subbiah Pillai, M., V 266  
 Subramanyam, P., IV 307, 853: V 14, 41  
 Succi, A., III 408  
 Summerby, R., V 544  
 Sun, Von-Gee, IV 1010, 1037, 1094  
 Sundelin, G., V 720  
 Suneson, C. A., IV 648, 958  
 Surányi, J., IV p. 254  
 Suryanaryana, M., V 236  
 Sutaria, R. N., III 160  
 Sutherland, J. L., IV 961  
 Svensson, V., II 716  
 Sveshnikova, I., I 599: III 542  
 Svirskii, Ja. N., V 1030  
 Swanson, A. E., I 133: II 89: V 709  
 Swarbrick, T., IV 888  
 Swen, C. I., V 872  
 Swingle, W. T., II 694: III 501: IV 240  
 Symond, J. E., III 12  
 Szymanek, J., II 653: III 241, 242
- TABATA, K., III 228  
 Tabuchi, K., I 439  
 Tachdjian, E., see Taschdjian, E.  
 Tai, S. E., V 675  
 Takahashi, M., V 1157  
 Takahashi, N., IV 995: V 830, 1024  
 Takenaka, Y., IV 745  
 Takesaki, Y., III 82  
 Talanov, V. V., III 614, 754: IV 418: V 963  
 Tamm, E., IV 940  
 Tammes, T., I 220: V 126  
 Tanaka, H., III 702  
 Tanaka, T., III 287, 497, 500: IV 243  
 Tapke, V. F., V 100  
 Tapley, W. T., V 690, 1154  
 Taschdjian, E., II 484: III 733: IV 439: V 767  
 Tasugi, H., V 59  
 Tatarinzev, A. S., V 1103, 1106  
 Taubenhaus, J. J., I 388  
 Tavčar, A., I 42, 158: II 240: III 423: IV 389  
 Taylor, J. H., V 245  
 Taylor, J. W., II 223: III 396: V 315, 971  
 Tedin, O., I 185: II 373, 392, 454: III 443, 667: V 705  
 Teleki, V 798  
 Tennent, R. B., V 20  
 Terada, S., V 405  
 Terasawa, Y., II 645: III 226: IV 177, 179  
 Terazawa, Y., see Terasawa, Y.
- Ternovsky, M. F., V 144, 1074  
 Teshima, T., I 598: II 678: V 187  
 Tezima, T., see Teshima, T.  
 Thayer, G. B., V 520  
 Thellung, A., I 482  
 Thoenes, H., V 954  
 Thomas, H. L., II 624  
 Thomas, P. H., II 370: III 19, 578  
 Thomas, R., II 550: III 316, 686  
 Thompson, C. R., IV 888  
 Thompson, J. M., IV 341  
 Thompson, R. C., V 58, 515  
 Thompson, W. P., I 6, 53, 139, 166: II 2, 47, 531: IV 847: V 863  
 Tikhonov, P. M., III 337: V 728  
 Tikhonow, P. M., see Tikhonov, P. M.  
 Timopheeva, M. T., IV 938  
 Timoshenko, V. P., IV p. 103  
 Ting, Ying, V 378, 384  
 Tingey, D. C., II 687: III 619: V 332  
 Tioutine, M. G., V 809  
 Tippet, L. H. C., II p. 97  
 Tischler, G., V 922  
 Tisdale, W. B., II 481  
 Titard, A., IV 512  
 Titova, N. N., III 65: IV 114: V 607  
 Titta, G., IV 133  
 Tjebbes, K., I 600: III 664  
 Tjumjakofi, N. A., I 501  
 Tobler, F., II p. 100  
 Toenjes, W., II 684  
 Togashi, K., V 288  
 Tokunaga, K., V 819  
 Tolaas, A. G., III 233: IV 1014  
 Tollenaar, D., II 116: III 254, 255: IV 1046: V 140  
 Tolman, B., V 332  
 Tontici, G., IV 751  
 Torres, J. P., I 370: III 729: V 116  
 Torrie, J. H., V 212, 865  
 Torssell, R., IV 398  
 Tosti-Croce, E., V 476  
 Tourneur, I 574  
 Toxopeus, H. J., II 138, 697: IV 1090  
 Traub, H. P., IV 485  
 Trautwein Dupertuis, C. B., II 139  
 Trelease, W., IV 502  
 Treloar, A. E., IV p. 354  
 Tret'jakova, L., V 973  
 Trivedi, R. A. P., IV 552  
 Trochain, J., I 234, 587  
 Trochain, Y., IV 252  
 Troitzky, N. A., III 192  
 Trost, J. F., I 72, 359: IV 989  
 Trought, T., IV 44: V 234  
 Trump, I. J., II 686  
 Trümpener, E., III 454  
 Tschechow, W., IV 816  
 Tschermak Seysenegg, E., I 164, 313, 320, 372: II 42: III 27, 221, 332, 545: IV 112, 287, 387, 603, 657: V 271, 704  
 Tscholakow, J. W., II 604  
 Tsf, W. H., V 911  
 Tsuei, C. Y., V 907  
 Tu, C., II 37: V 62  
 Tubbs, F. R., IV 327  
 Tufeu, C. F. v., II 151  
 Tucker, L. R., V 467
- Tucker, R. W. E., V 243  
 Tufts, W. P., V 472  
 Tukey, H. B., III 726, 727: IV 1084  
 Tulaikov, N. M., IV 370  
 Tumanyan, M. V 74, 84  
 Turner, A. J., I 264  
 Turill, W. B., IV 41  
 Twilight, E. H., IV 482  
 Tydemen, H. M., I 129: IV 333: V 89  
 Tyler, L. J., IV 362: V 937, 938  
 Tzitzin, N. V., V 78
- U, NAGAHARU, III 442  
 Ubisch, G. von, V 55  
 Učevatkín, F., V 400  
 Uchikawa, I., III 678: V 320  
 Ukrainskii, V. T., V 771  
 Umen, D. P., V 169-171  
 Unite, J. O., II 660  
 Uphof, J. C. T., III 499, 502: V 481
- VACENKO, A., see Vatsenko, A. A.  
 Vacl, V., III 746  
 Vaidyanathan, M., IV 524, 525: V 2  
 Vakar, B. A., I 318: III 53, 379: IV 126: V 317, 662, 969  
 Valle, O., V 1000  
 Valteau, W. D., V 1077  
 Vantine, J. T., V 410  
 Varahalu, T., IV 868  
 Varfolomeeva, V 925  
 Varga, F., V 471, 473  
 Varuntsjan, I. S., I 555: III 93: V 123  
 Varuntsjan, I. S., see Varuntsjan, I. S.  
 Vasconcelos, J. de Carvalho e, IV 646  
 Vasey, A. J., III 136  
 Vasilevskaia, N. A., V 1083  
 Vasiljev, B., III 48: IV 458  
 Vasserman, I. S., I 528  
 Vassiliev, I. M., V 926, 928  
 Vatsenko, A. A., V 331, 636, 981  
 Vavilov, N. I., I 466, 483: II 195, 209, 210, 581: III 134, 608: IV 75, 105, 901: V 66, 629  
 Veatch, C., I 98, 99, 444: V 524  
 Veer, H. de, IV 198  
 Veh, R. v., III 489, 722: IV 464, 750, 1080, 1081: V 286  
 Venkatraman, S. N., IV 307, 322: V 14  
 Venkatraman, T. S., I 120, 266, 393, 481: II 181, 550, 659: III 686: IV 50  
 Verrall, A. F., V 806  
 Verushkine, S. S., IV 383  
 Vesselovsky, I. A., see Vesselovskii, I. A.  
 Vesselovskaia, A. I., II 72  
 Vesselovskaya, M., IV 1063: V 1038  
 Vesselovskii, I. A., III 444: IV 1020  
 Vesselovsky, V. P., IV 1072  
 Vettel, F., V 329  
 Viala, P., II 406  
 Vieuecus, II 705  
 Vignoli, L., V 802  
 Vijjaraghavan, C., IV 308-310, 541, 852, 853  
 Viksne, A., III 272, 274: IV 490  
 Villax, E., IV p. 254  
 Villiers, P. C. de, IV 532  
 Vilmorin, J. de, II 476  
 Vilmorin, R. de, I 480



- Vincent, C. C., II 490  
 Vinogradov, F., V 1092  
 Viswa Nath, B., IV 868  
 Vjelizhev, V., II 264  
 Voelcker, O. J., IV 300, 873  
 Voynoff, G., III 728  
 Volkart, A., III p. 83  
 Vollema, J. S., II 295: IV 577, 748  
 Vondrák, J., II 479: V 428  
 Vorster, P. W., IV 18, 19  
 Voskresenskii, N. M., I 469  
 Voskresenskaya, O., III 451  
 Voss, J., IV 115, 652: V 80  
 Vries, O. de, II 293  
 Vycotskii, K. A., see Vysotskii, K. A.  
 Vysotskii, K. A., I 383, III 92
- W . . . . . S. J., IV 461  
 Wacker, J., I 414: III 604  
 Wad, Y. D., IV 4  
 Wada, E., V 967  
 Waddington, C. H., II 377  
 Waelkens, M., II 103, 104  
 Wager, V. A., IV 595  
 Wagner, S., II 679: III 120: V 966  
 Wahlen, F. T., II 584  
 Wakakuwa, S., I 168, 319: IV 125, 127: V 313  
 Vakar, B. A., see Vakar, B. A.  
 Valdo, G. F., III 509, 734: IV 489, 777: V 788  
 Walker, A., I 424  
 Walker, J. C., I 93, 247, 248, 606: IV 272, 273: V 532, 1136  
 Wallace, R. W., III 245  
 Vallisch, R., V 1126  
 Valter, H. E., V p. 270  
 Valz, IV 642  
 Vang, C. M., V 959  
 Vang, D. T., IV 364  
 Vanner, E., IV 605  
 Vanrooy, G., V 189, 530  
 Vanscher, J. G., IV 795, 831  
 Vantuchowski, J., IV 738  
 Vardlaw, C. W., IV 62: V p. 274  
 Vare, J. O., I 217: II 263, 657: III 91: IV 440: V 403, 411  
 Vare, W. M., IV 571  
 Varner, M. F., V 292  
 Varwick, B. L., III 336  
 Vaterhouse, W. L., I 102, 260: III 144: IV 10: V 860  
 Vates, L. A., V 35  
 Watkins, A. E., I 259: II 325, 336: V 203  
 Watkins, G. M., V 1054  
 Vatt, J. M., IV p. 103  
 Vatt, J. R., IV 1118  
 Veatherspoon, J. H., V 193  
 Weatherwax, P., V 1005  
 Vebber, H. J., II 495, 695, 696: III 340: V 1113  
 Vebber, J. M., I 405, 408: IV 1056: V 406, 407  
 Veber, C. A., II 610  
 Veidler, R. C., III 117  
 Weinberg, W., III 330  
 Veisflog, J., IV 284  
 Weiss, F. E., I 101, 116: IV 292  
 Veitz, J., IV 580
- Welch, J. H., IV 885  
 Wellensiek, S. J., I 59, 445: II 277, 287, 485, 555, 674: III 103, 104, 260-262, 285, 706: IV 214, 1058: V 445, 596, 804, 833, 1078  
 W(eller), D. M., IV 207  
 Wellington, R., I 464, 589: III 505, 519: IV 261, 472  
 Welsh, J. N., II 338: III 305  
 Welton, F. A., I 517  
 Wenholz, H., III 145: IV 304: V 552, 553, 856, 891  
 Wenk, H., IV 187  
 Wentworth, S. W., V 469  
 Wentz, J. B., I 75, 443: III 36: IV 983: V 193  
 Werth, E., V 1006  
 West, J., IV 300, 893  
 Weston, W. A. R. Dillon, II 168, 337  
 Wet, A. F. de, IV 336  
 Wettstein, F. v., III 339  
 Wettstein-Westersheim, W. v., I 246: II 467: III 743: IV 267, 504, 789: V 800  
 Wexelsen, H., II 423: III 653: IV 701  
 Wheelwright, E. G., V p. 376  
 Whitaker, T. W., I 429: II 155: III 531: IV 277, 491, 1051: V 1128  
 White, O. E., III 550  
 Whiteside, A. G. O., V 307  
 Whitman, E. F., V 1043  
 Whyte, R. O., III 554  
 Wiebe, G. A., I 182: V 366  
 Wiegand, K. M., V 1109  
 Wilcox, A. N., III 482  
 Wilcox, R. B., IV 779  
 Wildeman, E. de, II 487, 676  
 Wilenski, H., V 932  
 Wilhelm, P., II 57  
 Wilkinson, J., V 237  
 Willey, A., IV 516  
 Williams, A. F., IV 466  
 Williams, C. H. B., II 360  
 Williams, R. O., V 260  
 Williams, T. L., III 12  
 Wilsie, C. P., V 1157  
 Wilson, G. F., III 577  
 Wilson, H. K., IV 662: V 343  
 Wilson, J. D., V 516  
 Wilson, J. J., I 95, 431  
 Wilson Mayre, W., IV 872  
 Wingard, S. A., IV 818: V 1137  
 Winge, Ö., I 66: II 453: III 32, 105: IV 622  
 Winkler, H., I 138: IV 791, 1019  
 Winton, D. de, II 120  
 Winter, O. B., IV 677  
 Wirth, C., I 532  
 Wishart, J., I 251: V 1, 8, 9, 545  
 Wismer, C. A., V 334  
 Wogata, K., III 228  
 Wolf, J. G., I 412  
 Wongerghem, J. van, V 330  
 Wood, M. N., IV 245, 246, 1093  
 Wood, R. C., II 362: IV p. 168  
 Woodward, C. H., III 695: IV 790  
 Woodward, R. W., I 493  
 Woodworth, C. M., I 444, 509, 529: III 547, 756: IV 402  
 Worzeala, W. W., IV 142: V 678
- Wóycicki, St., I 441  
 Wóycicki, Z., II 568: V 1072  
 Wright, S., III 585, 586: V 47, 844, 845  
 Wright Smith, W., IV 518  
 Wrinch, D. M., V 538  
 Wulff, E. V., III 35: V 1084  
 Wunder, B., III 44, 58  
 Wyche, R. H., IV 708  
 Wynne Sayer, M., IV 343
- YAGER, F. Ch., IV 1022  
 Yakovleva, S. V., IV 1126  
 Yakushkin, J. V., II 111  
 Yamaguti, Y., II 448  
 Yamamoto, K., II 509: III 106  
 Yamamoto, Y., II p. 217: IV 125  
 Yamasaki, M., II 214, 395, 410, 412: V 1061  
 Yamasaki, Y., V 322  
 Yamashita, K., V 311  
 Yamaura, A., IV 205  
 Yamauti, K., IV 1002: V 935  
 Yampolsky, C., IV 623  
 Yang, Y. K., V 907  
 Yanushevsky, N. K., II 100  
 Yarkin, S. A., V 135  
 Yarnell, S. H., II 306, 307, 700: III 510: IV 265  
 Yaroshevsky, P. E., see Jaroshevsky, P. E.  
 Yasuda, S., I 282, 477-479: II 197, 258, 567: III 174, 349: IV 285, 1117  
 Yasui, K., II 558: III 643: IV 150: V 353, 354, 1002  
 Yates, F., III 293, 294: IV 6, 297: V 42, 536, 840  
 Yeager, A. F., IV 251: V 522  
 Yeats, P. A., IV 705  
 Yedidiah, S., IV 764  
 Yglesias, B. R., IV p. 168  
 Yocum, W. W., I 237  
 Young, P. A., V 941  
 Young, R. A., V 518  
 Young, V. H., II 657: V 411  
 Youssef, A., III 158: IV 319  
 Yu, T. F., I 203: II 415
- Z . . . . . A., IV 934  
 Zacharewicz, E., III 518  
 Zade, A., III 613: IV p. 253  
 Zaldastanishvili, Sh. G., III 473  
 Zaleski, M. E., I 280  
 Zander, R., IV p. 102  
 Zaretskii, A. Ja., V 167  
 Závada, J., IV 145  
 Zeiner, W., II 443  
 Zhdanov, L. A., II 127  
 Zhukovsky, P. M., III 366: IV 111: V p. 167  
 Zhurbin, A. J., I 384  
 Ziegler, A., III 275  
 Ziegler, O., I 154  
 Zilva, S. S., IV 891  
 Zimmerman, P. W., IV 505  
 Zimmermann, J. G., IV 959  
 Zimmermann, W., II p. 216: V p. 166  
 Zinzadze, C., V 536  
 Zozimovič, V. P., V 721  
 Zirkle, C., IV 902  
 Zweede, A. K., I 440

# KEY TO SUBJECT INDEX

- ABACÁ, 633.526.1  
 Aberrations  
   chromosome, 576.312.36  
   (see also anomalies of division  
     576.356, mutation 575.24)  
 Abnormal growth, 581.143.32  
*Acacia*, 633.879  
 Acclimatization, 631.525  
*Acer*, 634.972.2  
*Achras*, 634.431  
*Actinidia*, 634.7  
*Actinomyces*, 632.4  
 Adaptation, 575.3  
*Aegilops*, 633.11 *Aegilops*  
*Baculus*, 634.972.4  
 Affinity  
   in grafting, 631.541.1  
   in hybridization, 581.162.5  
     575.12  
*Agave*, 633.526.2  
 Aging, 581.01  
 Agriculture, 63  
 Agronomy, 63  
*Agropyrum*, 633.289  
 Albinism  
   inheritance of, 575.061.634  
*Albugo*, 632.411.4  
*Aleurites*, 633.854.56  
 Alkaloids, 581.192  
 Allelomorphs, 575.11  
   multiple, 575.113.3  
*Allium*, 635.25  
 Allopolyploidy, 576.356.5  
 Alloisynthesis, 576.356.7  
 Almond, 634.551  
 Aloe, 633.526.2  
 Alpine climate, 551.563  
*Alternaria*, 632.484  
 Ampelography, 634.83  
 Amphidiploids  
   see true-breeding hybrids, 575.129  
   polyploidy, 576.356.5  
*Amygdalus*, see peach 634.25, almond  
   634.551  
*Anthyllis*, 633.362  
 Analysis, see factors, segregation, field  
   experiments, statistics.  
*Ananas*, 634.774  
*Andropogon*, 633.174  
 Anomalies  
   of growth, 581.143.32  
   of reduction division, 576.356  
   see also chromosome aberration  
     576.312.36, mutation 575.24  
 Anthers, 581.466  
   see also Pollination  
 Anthesis, 581.162.3  
 Anthracnose, 632.481  
*Apocynum*, 633.512  
 Apogamy, 581.163  
 Apparatus, see technique, 578.08  
 Apple, 634.11  
 Apricot, 634.21  
*Arachis*, 634.58  
 Arboriculture, 634  
*Archegoniatae*, 583.1  
 Aromatic plants, 633.8  
 Arrowing, see flowering.  
 Artichoke  
   Jerusalem, 635.24  
 Asexual reproduction, 581.163  
 Ash  
   mountain, 634.973  
 Asparagus, 635.31  
 Assimilation, 581.13  
 Asynapsis, 576.356  
 Asynesis, 576.356  
 Atavism, 575.114.3  
 Autosynthesis, 576.356.7  
 Autumn  
   varieties, inheritance, 575"793"  
*Avena*, 633.13  
 Avocado, 634.653  
 Awns, 581.46  
   texture of, 581.46.061.5  
 BACTERIA  
   diseases due to, 632.3  
 Bakery, 664.6  
 Baking quality, 664.641.016  
 Balance  
   chromosome, 576.312.37  
 Bamboo, 633.584.5  
 Banana, 634.77  
 Barbs, see awns, 581.46  
 Barley, 633.16  
*Basidiomycetes*, 632.44  
*Basiporum*, 632.484  
 Bean, 635.65  
 Beech, 634.972.5  
 Beet, 633.41  
   forage, 633.416  
   sugar, 633.63  
*Beta*, 633.41  
   sugar beet, 633.63  
*Betula*, 634.972.6  
 Bibliography, (016)  
 Bilberry, 634.73  
 Biological chemistry, 577.1  
 Biology  
   of flowering, 581.162  
 Biometrics, 57.087.1  
 Birch, 634.972.6  
 Blackberry, 634.715  
 Blast, 632.8  
   "Blatttröte," 632.19  
 Blight, 632  
   blossom, 632.7  
   early, 632.484  
   in potato, 632.411.4  
   seedling blight in maize, 632.484  
 Blindness (in oats), 632.8  
*Blissus*, 632.7  
 Blooming, see flowering.  
 Blossom blight, 632.7  
 Blueberry, 634.73  
*Boehmeria*, 633.525.1  
 Bolting, 581.143.26, see also flowering,  
   631.547.4  
*Bombax*, 633.513  
 Borecole, 635.347  
 Borer, 632.7  
 Botany, 58  
   economic, 581.6  
*Brachysporium*, 632.484  
 Branches, 581.44  
*Brassica*, 633.42  
   cabbage group, 635.3  
   mustard, 635.4  
   oil seeds, 633.853.49  
 Bread, see bakery, 664.6  
 Breadth  
   inheritance of, 575-181.12  
 Breeding, 575  
   see also individual crops  
   technique, 578.08  
*Bremia*, 632.411.4  
 Brinjal, 635.646  
 Broccoli, 635.356  
 Broom corn, 633.174  
 Brown spot, 632.412.5  
*Bruchus*, 632.7  
 Brusone 632.8  
 Brussels sprouts, 635.36  
 Buckwheat, 633.12  
 Bud sports, 575.252  
 Bulbs  
   culinary, 635.2  
 Bunt, 632.451  
 Bush fruits, 634.7  
 Bush nut, 634.57  
 CABBAGE, 635.34  
 Cacao, 633.74  
*Cajanus*, 635.659  
*Camelina*, 632.51  
*Camellia*, 633.72  
 Cananga tree, 633.859  
 Cane grub, 632.7  
*Cannabis*, 633.522  
 Caoutchouc, 633.912  
*Capsicum*, 633.84  
 Carica, 634.651  
 Carpeloidy, 581.466  
 Carpels, 581.466  
 Carrot, 635.13  
 Cassava, 633.682  
*Cassia*, 633.88  
 Castor oil, 633.853.55  
 Catenation, 576.356  
 Cauliflower, 635.35  
 Celery, 635.53  
 Cell, 576.3  
   egg cell, 581.351.1  
   physiology of, 581.17  
   reproduction of, 576.35

- erasus*, see *Prunus*, 634.2  
*ercospora*, 632.484  
*ercosporella*, 632.484  
 ereals, 633.1  
 eracters  
   inheritance of, 575.1  
   quantitative, inheritance of, 575-18  
   external, inheritance of, 575.061  
 emistry, 54  
   plant, 581.19  
   industrial, 66  
 emical agents, 581.04  
 experimental use of, 578.088  
 erry, 634.23  
   wild, 634.24  
 niasmata, 576.354.46  
 nico, 634.431  
 nestnut, 634.972.4  
 nicory, 635.54  
   for use in coffee, see also 633.78  
 nimaeras, 575.255  
 ninch bug, 632.7  
 nives, 635.265  
 nlorophyll  
   deficiency, inheritance of, 575.061.6  
 nloroplasts, 581.174  
 nromatids, 576.354.46  
 nromatophores, 581.174  
 nromosome, 576.312.32  
   see also polyploidy.  
   mapping, 575.116.4  
   number, 576.312.35  
   rings, 576.356.2  
 nromosome  
   size and form, 576.312.34  
 nhytridiinae, 632.412.5  
 ncer, 635.657  
 nchorium  
   *endiva*, 635.55  
   *Intybus*, 635.54  
   *linchona*, 633.885.1  
   rculation, 581.11  
   *itrus*, 634.3  
   *ladosporium*, 632.484  
   *lasterosporium*, 632.484  
 imatology, 551.56  
   see also 581.056  
 ones, 581.165  
 ub root, 632.411.1  
 occomyces, 632.42  
 ocoa, 633.74  
 oconut, 634.61  
 ocos, 634.61  
 odling moth, 632.7  
 efficients  
   of correlation, 519.241.1  
   *offea*, 633.73  
   *offee*, 633.73  
 old  
   see temperature, 581.036  
   damage due to, 632.111  
   *olletotrichum*, 632.483  
 olour  
   inheritance of, 575.061.6  
   *ommelina*, 633.862.9  
   compatibility, 581.162.5  
 omposition  
   chemical, 581.192  
   ondiments, 633.84  
   Congresses, (063)  
   Conifers, 634.975  
   *Corchorus*, 633.523  
   Coriander, 635.75  
   *Coriandrum*, 635.75  
 Corn  
   maize, 633.15  
   sweet, 635.67  
 Correlation, 519.241.1, see also linkage,  
   575.116  
 Cotton  
   fibres, 677.21  
   plant, 633.51  
 Cowpea, 635.659  
 Crab apple, 634.12  
 Crambe, 633.689  
 Cranberry, 634.76  
 Cress, 635.563  
 Cropping, see yield  
 Crop plants, 633  
   tests, 63.00.14  
 Cross-fertility, compatibility, etc.,  
   581.162.5  
 Crossing, see hybridization, 575.12  
 Crossing-over, 575.116.1  
 Cross-pollination, 581.162.32  
 Cryptogonomy, 576.356.1  
 Cucumber, 635.63  
   *Cucumis*, 635.6  
   *Cucurbita*, 635.6  
   Culinary plants, 635  
   Curly top, 632.8  
 Currants, 634.72  
 Cuttings, 631.535  
 Cydonia, 634.14  
 Cynanchum, 633.913  
 Cyphomandra, 634.776.1  
 Cytology, 576.3  
 Cytoplasm, 576.311  
   cytoplasmic inheritance, 575.182  
   role in cell life, 576.36  
 Cystopus, 632.411.4  
  
 DATE, 634.62  
   *Daucus*, 635.13  
   Death, 581.149  
   Deficiency  
     colour, inheritance of, 575.061.6  
   Degeneration, 575.71  
     see also 581.148  
   Density  
     inheritance of, 575.061.2  
   *Derris*, 632.951.1  
   Design  
     of field experiments, 631.421  
     of colour, inheritance of, 575.061.6  
   Determination  
     experimental, 578.081  
   Deviation  
     standard, 519.251.9  
   Dewberry, 634.717  
   Dictionaries, (038)  
   *Didymella*, 632.482  
   Dimensions  
     inheritance of, 575-181  
   *Diplodia*, 632.482  
   Diploidy, 576.356.5  
   *Dipsacus*, 589.77  
   Direct producers, 634.835.094  
  
 Directories, (058)  
 Disease, 632  
   resistant varieties, 631.531.6  
   resistant vines, 634.83  
 Distribution  
   geographical, 581.9  
 Division  
   cell, 576.35  
   *Dolichos*, 635.654  
   Dominance, 575.115  
   Drought, 632.112  
   Durra, 633.178  
   Dwarfing  
     inheritance of, 575-181.13  
  
 EAR, 581.46  
 Earliness  
   inheritance of, 575-793-  
 Early blight, 632.484  
*Echinochloa*, 633.172  
 Ecology, 581.5  
 Economic botany, 581.6  
   plants, 633  
 Ecotypes, 576.16  
 Egg cell, 581.351.1  
 Egg plant, 635.646  
   *Elaeis*, 633.855.34  
 Electricity, 537  
   influence of, in botany, 581.037  
 Electro-magnetism, 538  
   *Eleusine*, 633.17  
   Elm, 634.972.8  
 Embryo, 581.481  
 Embryology, 581.3  
 Embryo sac, 581.331.1  
*Empoasca*, 632.7  
 Endive, 635.55  
 Endosperm, 581.483  
   development of, 581.141  
*Erianthus*, 633.61  
 Error  
   in field experiments, 631.421  
   calculation of, 519.251.9  
*Erysiphe*, 632.42  
 Eucalyptus, 633.88.11.871  
*Euchlaena*, see under Maize, 633.15  
 Eugenics, 575.191  
*Euphorbia*, 633.854.559  
 Evolution, 576.12  
 Exotic species  
   introduction of, 631.524.2  
 Experiment  
   technique, 578.08  
   field, 631.421  
   see also statistics, 519, crop tests  
     63.00.14  
 External  
   characters, inheritance of, 575.061  
   influences, in botany, 581.02  
 Eyespot disease, 632.484  
  
 FACTORS, 575.11  
   see also segregation.  
   *Fagopyrum*, 633.12  
   *Fagus*, 634.972.5  
   Fatoids, 633.13:575.242  
   Female, see sex  
   sterility, 581.162.51  
   Fertility, 581.162.5



- Fertilization, *see* reproduction.
- Fibre  
plants producing, 633.5  
quality of, 677
- Ficus*, 634.37
- Field experiments, 631.421  
*see also* statistics, 519, crop tests, 63.00.14
- Fig, 634.37
- Filbert, 634.54
- Finger-and-toe, 632.411
- Fireblight, 632.3
- Flag smut, 632.451.3
- Flax, 633.52  
*see also* linseed, 633.854.54  
fibres, 677.1
- Floras, 581.9
- Floriculture, 635.9
- Flour, 664.641
- Flower, 581.46  
development, 581.145.1  
edible, 635.3
- Flowering, 631.547.4  
biology of, 581.162  
*see also* 581.145.1
- Forage  
beet, 633.416  
plants, 633.3
- Forestry, 634.9
- Form  
chromosome, 576.312.34  
inheritance of, 575.061.1
- Forms  
physiological, 576.16
- Fortunella*, 634.324
- Fragaria*, 634.75
- French beans, 635.652
- Frit fly, 632.7
- Frog hopper, 632.7
- Frost  
damage due to, 632.111
- Fruit, 581.47  
development, 581.145.1  
trees, 634  
as vegetables, 635.6
- Fruiting, 631.547.5  
*see also* 581.145.2
- Fungi  
disease due to, 632.4
- Fungous diseases, 632.4
- Fusarium*, 632.484
- GALLS, 632.2
- Garlic, 635.262
- Gemini, 576.354.4
- Gene, 575.113  
nature of, 575.17
- Genealogy, 575.19
- Generalities, 5.001
- Genetics, 575.1
- Genus, 576.16  
intergeneric hybridization, 575.127
- Geography  
plant, 581.9
- Geology, 55
- Geranium, 633.812
- Germination, 631.547.1  
*see also* 581.142
- Gibberella*, 632.42
- Ginger, 633.825
- Gloeosporium*, 632.483
- Glumes, 581.46
- Glycine*, 635.655
- Gooseberry, 634.725
- Gossypium*, 633.51
- Grafting, 631.541  
graft hybrids, 575.257
- Grain, 581.48  
baking quality, 664.641.016
- Gram, 635.657  
horse, 635.654
- Gramineae*, 585.421
- Grape-fruit, 634.323
- Grapes, 634.8
- Grasses, 585.421
- Grey spot disease, 632.19
- Groundnut, 634.58
- Growth, 581.14  
phases, 631.547
- Guarana, 633.79
- Guayule, 633.913
- Guinea corn, 633.174
- Gumming  
in sugar cane, 632.3
- Gymnosperms, 634.975
- HABIT  
inheritance of, 575.061.1
- Hairiness  
*see* texture, inheritance of, 575.061.5
- Haploidy, 576.356.52
- Hardiness, 632.111
- Hardwood trees, 634.976.22
- Harvesting, 631.556
- Hazel, 634.54
- Heading, *see* flowering, 631.547.4 and 581.143
- Heat, *see* temperature.  
damage due to, 632.112
- Height  
inheritance of, 575-181.13
- Helianthus*  
*annuus*, 633.854.78  
*tuberosus*, 635.24
- Helminthosporium*, 632.48
- Hemp, 633.522  
Manila, 633.526.1
- Herbs  
aromatic, 633.812  
medicinal, 633.88
- Heredity, 575
- Hermaphroditism, 577.83
- Hessian fly, 632.7
- Heteroploidy, 576.356.5
- Heterosis, 575.125  
*see also* inbreeding, 575.14
- Heterostyly, 581.466
- Heterothallism, 577.8  
*see also* hybridization, 575.12
- Heterozygosis, 575.123
- Hevea*, 633.912
- Hibiscus*  
*Sabdariffa*, 633.524.35  
*esculentus*, 635.648
- Histology, 581.8
- Holcus*, *see* Sorghum.
- Holly, 634.973
- Homozygosis, 575.143
- Hops, 633.79
- Hordeum*, 633.16
- Horticulture, 635
- Hulls, 581.48
- Humidity  
influence of, 581.032  
lack of, 632.112
- Humulus*, 633.79
- Husk, 581.48
- Hybridization, 575.12  
intergeneric, 575.127.5  
interspecific, 575.127.2
- Hybrid vigour, 575.125
- Hybrids, 577.12  
graft, 575.257  
grape, 634.835.09  
true breeding, 575.129
- Hyphomycetales*, 632.484
- Idiocerus*, 632.7
- Ilex*, 634.973
- Immunity  
of varieties to disease, 631.521.6
- Inbreeding, 575.14  
*see also* heterosis, 575.125
- Incompatibility, 581.162.5
- Indigenous  
races, 631.524.4
- Inflorescence, 581.46
- Influence  
external, 581.02  
internal, 581.01
- Inheritance, 575
- Inhibiting factors, 575.113.6
- Insect pests, 632.7
- Insecticides, 632.951.1
- Interchange  
segmental, 576.356.2
- Interfertility, 581.162.5
- Intergeneric hybridization, 575.127.5
- Intersexes, 577.833
- Interspecific hybridization, 575.127.2
- Intersterility, 581.162.5
- Introduction  
of species, 631.524
- Ipomaea*, 633.492
- Irrigation, 631.67
- JAROVIZATION  
*see* vernalization, 581.143.26.03
- Jerusalem artichoke, 635.24
- Juglans*, 634.51
- Jute, 633.523
- KAFFIR, 633.177
- Kale, 635.347
- Kapok, 633.513
- Karyology, 576.312
- Kernel, 581.48
- Kohl-rabi, 633.425
- Kola, 633.76
- Kumquat, 634.324
- LAC-BEARING TREES, 667.211.13
- Lactuca*, 635.52
- Lady's Fingers, 635.648
- Land races, 631.524.4
- Lateness  
inheritance of, 575"793"

- Layering, 631.534  
 Leaves, 581.45  
   edible, 635.3  
 Legumes, 635.65  
   *see also* leguminous forage, 633.3  
   plants, 633.3  
 Lemma, 581.46  
 Lemon, 634.334  
 Length  
   inheritance of, 575-181.12  
   of lint, 677.21  
*Lens*, 635.658  
 Lentil, 635.658  
*Lepidium*, 635.563  
 Lethal factors, 575.113.7  
 Lettuce, 635.52  
 Light  
   influence of, 58.035  
   use of artificial, 578.082  
   *see also* rays  
 Ligule, 581.49  
 Lime, 634.972.7  
 Limes (Citrus), 634.337  
 Linkage, 575.116  
 Linseed, 633.854.54  
   *see also* flax, 633.52  
 Lint, 677.21  
*Linum*  
   (flax), 633.52  
   (linseed), 633.854.54  
 Literature, (016)  
 Local varieties  
   development of, 631.524  
 Logging, 632.183  
 Loganberry, 634.714  
 Longevity, 581.149  
*Luffa*, 633.528.2  
 Lupins, 633.367  
*Lycopersicum*, 635.64  
*Macadamia*, 634.57  
*Macrosporium*, 632.484  
 Magnetism, 538  
 Maize, 633.15  
 Male, *see* sex, 577.8  
   sterility, 581.162.51  
*Malvaviscus*, 633.524.3  
*Mangifera*, 634.441  
 Mango, 634.441  
 Mangold, 633.416  
 Manila hemp, 633.526.1  
 Manuring, 631.8  
 Marjoram, 633.812  
 Marrow, 635.623  
 Marrow stem kale, 635.347  
 Maternal influence, 575.182  
 Matrocliny, 575.182  
 Maturation of germ cells, 576.354.53  
 Maturity, 631.551  
 Medicinal plants, 633.88  
 Medlar, 634.15  
 Meiosis, 576.354.4  
 Melon, 635.61  
 Mendelism, 575.1  
*Mentha*, 633.822  
*Mespilus*, 634.15  
 Metaxenia, 575.183  
 Meteorology, 551.5  
 Midge  
   wheat, 632.7  
 Mildew, 632.42  
   vines resistant to, 634.836.75  
 Millet, 633.17  
 Milo, 633.178  
 Mint, 633.822  
 Mitosis, 576.353  
 Modifications  
   of flower, 581.466  
   of stems, 581.466.1  
 Modifying factors, 575.113.5  
 Moisture  
   influence of, 581.032  
   lack of, 632.112  
 Monkey nut, 634.58  
 Monosomics, 576.356.4  
 Morphology, 581.4  
   cellular, 576.31  
 Mosaic, 632.8  
 Mould, *see* mildew  
*Cladosporium*, 632.484  
 Mountain ash, 634.973  
 Mountain climate, 551.563  
*Morus*, 634.38  
 Mulberry, 634.38  
 Multiple  
   allelomorphs, 575.113.3  
   factors, 575.113.4  
*Musa*, 634.77  
   for fibres 633.526.1  
 Mushrooms, 635.8  
 Musk melon, 635.611  
 Mutation, 575.24  
   *see also* chromosome aberration,  
   576.312.36, anomalies of division,  
   576.356, true breeding hybrids,  
   575.129  
 Mycology, 632.4  
  
 NAGLI, 633.17  
*Nasturtium*, 635.56  
 Nematode  
   damage by, 632.6  
   galls due to, 632.223  
*Nematosporangium*, 632.411.1  
 Nettle, 633.525.2  
*Nicotiana*, 633.71  
*Nigrospora*, 632.484  
 Non-disjunction, 576.356.1  
 Nomenclature, 001.4  
 Northern climate, 551.556  
 Nucleolus, 576.312.315  
 Nucleus, 576.312  
   role in cell life, 576.36  
 Number  
   chromosome, 576.312.35  
 Nutrition, 581.13  
   *see also* 631.811  
  
 OATS, 633.13  
 Oil palm, 633.855.34  
 Oil plants, 633.85  
 Oils  
   vegetable, 665.3  
 Okra, 635.648  
 Olive, 634.63  
 Onion, 635.25  
 Ontogenetic effects, 575.31  
 Orange, 634.31  
*Origanum*, 633.812  
  
*Orobanche*, 632.5  
*Oryza*, 633.18  
*Oscinella*, 632.7  
 Osmosis, 576.341  
   *see also* plant chemistry, 581.192  
  
 PADDY, 633.18  
 Pairing  
   of chromosomes, 576.354.46  
 Palm, 634.6  
   oil, 633.855.34  
*Panicum*, 633.173  
*Papaya*, 634.651  
*Papaver*, 633.75  
 Parasites  
   plant, 632.5  
*Parthenium*, 633.913  
 Parthenogenesis, 581.163  
 Patents, 608.3  
 Pathology, 632  
 Patrocliny, 575.183  
 Pattern  
   inheritance of, 575.061.63  
 Pawpaw, 634.651  
 Pea, 635.656  
   beetle, 632.7  
   pigeon, 635.659  
 Peach, 634.25  
 Peanut, 634.58  
 Pear, 634.13  
 Peat  
   soils, 631.411.4  
 Pecan, 634.52  
 Pedigree, 575.19  
*Pemphres*, 632.7  
*Pennisetum*, 633.17  
 Pentaploids, *see* polyploidy, 576.356.5  
 Pepper, 633.84  
 Peppermint, 633.88  
 Periodicity of growth, 581.143.26  
*Peronospora*, 632.411.4  
*Perilla*, 633.854.745  
 Persimmon, 634.451  
 Pests, 632  
 Petalody, 581.466  
*Phaseolus*, 635.652  
*Phlyctaena*, 632.482  
*Phoenix*, 634.62  
 Photoperiodism, 581.143.26.035.1  
 Photosynthesis, 581.13  
*Phylloxera*, 632.7  
   vines resistant to, 634.836.72  
*Phymatotrimum*, 632.48  
 Physics, 53  
 Physiological  
   diseases, 632.19  
   forms, 576.16  
 Physiology  
   plant, 581.1  
*Physoderma*, 632.412.5  
 Phytogeography, 581.9  
*Phytomonas*, 632.3  
 Phytopathology, 632  
*Phytophaga*, 632.7  
*Phytophthora*, 632.411.4  
 Pigeon pea, 635.659  
 Pineapple, 634.774  
*Piricularia*, 632.484  
 Pistachio, 634.574

- Pisum*, 635.656  
Plant, *see* botany, 58  
aromatic, 633.81  
breeding, 633.575  
economic, 633  
medicinal, 633.88  
oil, 633.85  
parasitic, 632.5  
protection, 632.9  
tanning, 633.87  
Plantain, 634.773  
*Plasmodiophora*, 632.411.1  
*Plasmopara*  
vines resistant to, 634.836.75  
Plastids, 581.174  
Plot tests, *see* field experiments.  
Plum, 634.22  
Spanish, 634.44  
Poisons  
action on plants, 581.192.6  
plants producing, 633.88  
Pollen, 581.331.2  
*see also* pollination  
Pollination, 581.162.3  
Polymembryony, 581.481  
Polyploidy, 576.356.5  
*see also* chromosome number,  
576.312.35, true breeding hybrids  
575.129  
Polysomics, 576.356.4  
Pome fruits, 634.1  
Pomelo, 634.323  
*Poncirus*, 634.321  
Poplar, 634.972.3  
Poppy, 633.75  
*Populus*, 634.972.3  
*Portulaca*, 635.46  
Potato, 633.491  
sweet, 633.492  
Pressure  
osmotic, 576.341  
Probable error  
calculation of, 519.251.9  
Productivity, 631.557  
Protection  
plant, 632.9  
patents, 608.3  
Protoplast, 576.311  
*Prunus*, 634.2  
*P. amygdalus*, 634.551  
*Puccinia*, 632.452  
Pulses, 633.65  
Pure breeding, 575.19  
*see also* pure lines, clones, pure breed-  
ing hybrids  
Pure lines, 575.148  
Purslane, 635.46  
*Pyrus*, 634.1  
*Pyrusta*, 632.7
- QUALITY  
of flour, 664.641.016  
of fibre, 677.2  
Quantitative characters  
inheritance of, 575-18  
*see also* multiple factors, 575.113.4  
Quince, 634.14  
Quinine  
plants producing, 633.885.1
- RACES, 576.16  
land, 631.524.4  
Radioactivity, 539.16  
Radish, 635.15  
Ragi, 633.17  
Ramie, 633.525.1  
Rape, 634.426  
for oil, 633.853.49  
*Raphanus*, 635.15  
Raspberry, 634.711  
Ratios  
Mendelian, *see* segregation, factors.  
sex, 577.88  
Rays  
Alpha, 539.164  
Beta, 539.165  
Gamma, 539.166  
infra-red, 537.61-15  
mutations due to, 575.243  
ultra-violet, 535.61-31  
X-, 537.531  
Reagents  
chemical, 578.088.1  
Recessiveness, 575.115  
Reclamation disease, 632.19  
Recombination, 575.114  
Reduction division, 576.354.46  
Refractometer  
*see* experimental technique, 578.08  
Regeneration, 575.76  
Reproduction, 581.16  
*see also* embryology, 581.3  
of cell, 576.35  
vegetative, 581.165  
Research, 630.015  
Resistance  
of varieties to disease, 631.531.6  
of vines to disease, 634.83  
Reversion, 575.114.3  
*Rhizoctonia*, 632.484  
*Ribes*, 634.72  
Rice, 633.18  
*Ricinus*, 633.853.55  
Rings  
chromosome, 576.356.2  
*Robinia*, 634.973  
Root, 581.43  
crops, 633.4  
culinary, 635.1  
rot in pineapple, 632.411.1  
rot in potato, *Hibiscus*, etc., 632.484  
rot in tobacco, 632.42  
Rootstock, 631.541.11  
Roselle, 633.524.35  
Rot  
*Phymatotrichum* root rot, 632.48  
*Rhizoctonia* root rot, 632.484  
*Thielavia* root rot, 632.42  
Rotation, 631.581  
Rubber, 633.91  
properties of, 678.1  
*Rubus*, 634.71  
Runner beans, 635.652  
Rust, 632.452  
Rutabaga, 633.426  
Rye, 633.14
- Saccharum*, 633.61  
Sage, 635.71
- Salad plants, 635.5  
*Salix*, 633.584.3  
*Salvia*, 635.71  
*Sandoricum*, 634.65  
Santol, 634.65  
Sapodilla, 634.431  
Scab  
in apples (*Venturia*), 632.42  
in potatoes, 632.412.5  
in potatoes (*Actinomyces*), 632.4  
Scarlet runner, 635.652  
Science, 5  
Scion, 631.541.12  
*Sclerospora*, 632.411.4  
*Scorzonera*, 633.913  
Scutellum, 581.48  
*Secale*, 633.14  
Seed, 581.48  
formation of, 581.141  
germination of, 631.547.1  
oil, 633.85  
origin, 631.531.12  
preservation of, 578.082  
selection, 631.521.1  
testing, 631.521.5  
Seedlings, 631.547.25  
*see also* 581.143.7  
Segmental interchange, 576.356.2  
Segregation, 575.114  
somatic, 575.25  
Selection, 575.4  
Self-pollination, 581.162.31  
self-fertility, compatibility, etc.,  
581.162.5  
*see also* inbreeding, 575.14  
Senescence, 575.74  
581.148.5  
Senility, 575.74  
581.148.5  
*Septoria*, 632.482  
Serology, 615.37  
Sesame, 633.853.74  
*Sesamum*, 633.853.74  
*Sesbania*, 634.976.26  
*Setaria*, 633.17  
Sex, 577.8  
chromosomes, 576.312.332  
influence of, in inheritance, 575.18  
male and female sterility, 581.162.51  
Sexuality, 577.8  
Shallot, 635.263  
Shallu, 633.176  
Shattering, 632.183  
Shedding, 581.148  
Shoots, 581.44  
edible, 635.3  
Sisal, 633.526.23  
Size  
chromosome, 576.312.34  
inheritance of, 575-181  
Smut, 632.451  
Societies (061)  
Sociology  
plant, 581.5  
Softwood trees, 634.976.26  
Soil, 631.4  
*Solanum*  
*melongena*, 635.646  
*tuberosum*, 633.491



- Somatic  
   mutation, 575.247  
   segregation, 575.25  
*Sorbus*, 634.973  
*Sorghum*, 633.174  
   sweet, 633.62  
 Soya bean, 635.655  
 Spanish plum, 634.44  
 Species, 576.16  
   interspecific hybridization, 575.127.2  
   introduction of 631.524  
   origin of, 576.16  
 Speltoids, 633.111-575.242  
*Sphacelotheca*, 632.451.2  
*Sphaerotheca*, 632.42  
 Spices, 633.83  
   aromatic, 633.82  
 Spikelets, 581.46  
*Spinacia*, 635.41  
 Spinach, 635.41  
*Spondias*, 634.443  
*Sporidesmium*, 632.484  
 Sporogenesis, *see* meiosis  
 Sports  
   bud, 575.252  
   *see* mutations, 575.24  
 Spot  
   brown, 632.412.5  
 Spring  
   varieties, inheritance of, 575"793"  
 Squash, 635.621  
 Standard deviation, 519.251.9  
 Standing capacity, 632.183  
 Staple, 677.2  
 Starch plants, 633.68  
 Statistics, 519  
   *see also* field experiments.  
 Stems, 581.44  
   edible, 635.3  
 Stereophotography, 578.08  
 Sterility, 581.162.5  
 Stewart's disease, 632.3  
 Stiffness  
   of straw, 632.183  
 Stigma, 581.466  
 Stimulants  
   plants producing, 633.7  
 Stimulation, 575.76  
 Stock  
   relation to scion, 631.541.1  
 Stomata, 581.49  
 Stone fruits, 634.2  
 Strains, *see* varieties.  
 Straw  
   stiffness, 632.183  
 Strawberry, 634.75  
 Strength  
   of flour, 664.641.016  
   of straw, 632.183  
*Striga*, 632.5  
 Sugar cane, 633.61  
   beet, 633.63  
 Sugar plants, 633.6  
 Sumach, 633.871  
 Summer  
   varieties, inheritance, 575"793"  
 Sunflower, 633.854.78  
 Swede, 633.426  
 Sweet corn, 635.67  
 Sweet potato, 633.492  
 Sycamore, 634.972.2  
 Synapsis, 576.354.4  
*Synchytrium*, 632.412.5  
 Systematic botany, 582  
  
 TANGELO, 634.32  
 Tanning plants, 633.87  
 Tapioca, 633.682  
 Tea, 633.72  
 Teak, 634.976.22  
 Teasel, 589.77  
 Technique, 578.08  
   microscopie, 578.6  
*Tectonia*, 634.976.22  
 Temperature  
   influence of, in botany, 581.036  
   damage due to, 632.11  
 Teratology, 581.2  
 Terminology, 001.4  
 Testa, 581.48  
 Tests  
   field and plot, *see* field experiments.  
 Tetraploidy  
   *see* polyploidy, 576.356.5  
 Textile industry, 677  
 Texture  
   inheritance of, 575.061.5  
*Thea*, 633.72  
*Theobroma*, 633.74  
*Thielavia*, 632.42  
 Thorns, 581.49  
 Thrips, 632.7  
 Thyme, 635.71  
*Tilia*, 634.972.7  
 Tillering, 631.547.2  
*Tilletia*, 632.451.3  
 Tobacco, 633.71  
   industry, 679  
 Tomato, 635.64  
 Toxic elements, 581.192.6  
 Transgenation, 576.356  
 Translocation, 576.356.2  
 Tree tomato, 634.776.1  
 Trees  
   fruit, 634.1/7  
   forest, 634.97  
 Triploidy, 576.356.5  
*Tripsacum*, *see* under Maize, 633.15  
*Triticum*, 633.11  
 Tuba, 632.951.1  
 Tubers, 633.4  
   culinary, 635.2  
 Tung oil, 633.854.56  
 Turnip, 633.42  
   French, 635.127  
  
*Ulmus*, 634.972.8  
 Ultra-violet rays, 535.61-31  
 Unfruitfulness, 581.162.5  
 Uredinales, 632.452  
*Urocystis*, 632.451.3  
*Uromyces*, 632.452  
*Urtica*, 632.525.2  
*Urticaceae*  
   fibres from, 633.525.2  
 Ustilaginales, 632.451  
*Ustilago*, 632.451.2  
 Utilization of plants, 581.6  
  
*Vaccinium*, 634.73  
 Variation, 575.2  
 Variegation  
   inheritance of, 575.061.633  
 Varieties  
   early and late, inheritance, 575"793"  
   grape, 634.8  
   local ("land races"), 631.524.4  
   origin, 576.16  
   resistant, 631.521.6  
   winter, inheritance, 575"791"  
   *see also* under individual crops  
 Vegetable marrow, 635.623  
 Vegetables, 635  
   (certain vegetables also occur under 633)  
 Vegetative mutation, 575.247  
 Vegetative reproduction, 581.163  
*Venturia*, 632.42  
 Vernalization, 581.143.26.03  
*Vicia*, 635.651  
 Vicinism, 581.162.3  
*Vigna*, 635.659  
 Vigour  
   hybrid, 575.125  
 Vines, 634.8  
 Virus, 632.8  
 Vitamins, 577.16  
 Viticulture, 634.8  
*Vitis*, 634.8  
 Vitreousness  
   of grain, 664.641.016  
 Vivipary, 581.142  
  
 WALNUT, 634.51  
 Wart  
   in potatoes, 632.412.5  
 Watercress, 635.561  
 Water melon, 635.615  
 Weeds, 632.5  
 Weight  
   inheritance of, 575-183  
 Wheat, 633.11  
 Width  
   inheritance of, 575-181.12  
 Willow, 633.584.3  
 Wilt  
   bacterial, 632.3  
   *Fusarium*, 632.484  
 Wine, *see* viticulture  
 Winter  
   damage due to, 632.111  
   varieties, inheritance of, 575"793"  
 Witches' broom, 632.19  
 Witchweed, 632.5  
 Wither-tip, 632.483  
 Wood oil, 633.854.56  
 Wortleberry, 634.73  
  
 XENIA, 575.182  
 X-rays, 537.531  
  
 YELLOWS  
   *Fusarium*, 632.484  
   virus, 632.8  
 Yield, 631.557  
 Ylang-ylang, 633.859  
*Yucca*, 633.526.43  
  
*Zea*, 633.15  
*Zingiber*, 633.825

# CLASSIFIED SUBJECT INDEX

## To Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volumes I to V

**001.4 Nomenclature, terminology** IV 899, p. 355:  
V p. 68.

### (016) Bibliography.

- :519 Statistics V 8, 536.
- :575.1 Genetics IV 900: V 292.
- :576.3 Cytology V 610.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 330.
- :632.9 Plant protection III p. 153: V p. 273.
- :633 Crop plants V 625.
- :633.15 Maize III 405: V 692.
- :633.51 Cotton III 240.
- :633.71 Tobacco IV 455.
- :633.75 Poppy V 1083.
- :634.9 Forestry V p. 377.

**(038) Dictionaries** V p. 273, p. 377.

**(058) Directories** V p. 374.

**(061) Societies** IV 925.

### (063) Congresses.

- :575 Genetics III 167, 290: IV 901.
- :581.1 Plant physiology IV 93.
- :634 Arboriculture V 1100.

## 5 PURE SCIENCE.

**5:001 Generalities** V p. 374.

### 51 MATHEMATICS.

**519 Statistics** III 381: IV p. 354: V 1, 3, 45, 261, 276.

**519.2 General studies** I 132, 133, 149, 150, 250-252, 264, 280: II p. 97: IV 78: V 7, p. 269.

**519.24 Analysis and interpretation of statistical material**  
II 329, 373, 523: III 9, 132, 136-138, 170, 178, 179, 293, 294, 330, 336, 353, 354, 585, 586, 599: IV 5, 6, 77, 97, 298, 523-525, 598-600, 835: V 2, 8, 9, 42, 43, 112, 152, 201, 268, 269, 536, 544, 545, 784, 839, 840, 844, 845, 907, 908, 911, 931, 932, 951, 959.

**519.241.1 Correlation coefficients** II 214: III 372, 457, 715: IV 70, 261, 447, 513, 545: V 193, 609, 829, 872, 909.

**519.25 Statistical regularities.** Mean values IV 829.

**519.251.9 Probable error** I 134, 484: II 374, 524: IV 345-347.

### 53 PHYSICS.

**535.61-31 Ultra-violet rays** II 168: V 441.

**537.531 X-rays** I 2, 35, 40, 85, 88, 142, 143, 153, 169, 170, 286, 355, 406, 409, 448, 449, 469, 470, 507, 508: II 1, 225, 262, 407, 566: III 56, 100, 113, 254, 255, 459, 469, 589: IV 441, 457, 659, 841, 986: V 4, 177, 186, 274, 275, 514, 607, 1028.

**538.6 Magnetic field** I 347: III 172: IV 409.

**539.16 Radioactivity** I 33, 287, 288, 299, 471: II 191, 192: IV 282: V 54, 605.

### 55 Geology.

**551.56 Climatology** III 58: V 79, 428, 1089.

**551.563 Mountain climate** II 578.

**551.566.3 Northern climate** IV 360, 926: V 633, 651, 858, 964, 965.

**57 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES** III p. 152: V p. 165.

**57.087.1 Biometrics** III 467: V 1080.

**575 HEREDITY, BREEDING** III 167, 290, 329, 330, p. 39:  
IV 71, 348, 349, 601-603, 895, p. 100:  
V 270, p. 165.

—:578.08 **Breeding technique** III 87, 331: IV 354, 604, 605, 896, 897: V 139, 957.

—:633\* **PLANT BREEDING IN GENERAL** I 136, 151, 253, 480: II 26, 162, 207, 389, 525, 571, 573, 574, p. 98: III 36, 37, 555, 584, 602, 605, p. 39: IV 72, 515, 926: V p. 374.

—:633(41) **Scotland** II 6.

—:633(43) **Germany** II 28, 163, 206: III 364, 603, 604, p. 156.

—:633(43.6) **Austria** II 27, 208: III p. 156.

—:633(45) **Italy** I 300.

—:633(47) **U.S.S.R.** I 301: II 28, 326.

—:633(49.4) **Switzerland** III p. 156.

—:633(54) **India** I 254.

—:633(56) **Turkey** II 572.

**575.061 Inheritance of External Characters** I 11:  
II 448, 465, 512: III 385, 667: V 843.

**575.061.1 Inheritance of form, habit** I 432, 434: II 241, 448, 512: III 149, 280, 334, 531: IV 280, 350, 543, 806, 1120: V 405, 503, 822, 1085, 1143, 1145.

**575.061.2 Inheritance of density** III 82, 194, 195, 617:  
IV 28: V 310, 966, 975.

**575.061.5 Inheritance of texture** I 516, 529: II 19, 247, 248, 624, 726: III 304, 423, 549: IV 122, 163: V 351, 1155.

**575.061.6 Inheritance of colour** I 13, 69, 80, 86, 97, 107, 200, 225, 439, 444, 460, 521, 523, 593, 594, 602: II 10, 12, 13, 19, 88, 158, 172, 187, 226, 243, 270, 271, 287, 334, 338, 343, 344, 346, 350, 353, 437, 448, 485, 510, 522, 535, 540, 544, 548, 617, 636, 671, 678, 722: III 45, 55, 67, 68, 91, 127-129, 146, 150, 194, 195, 210, 304, 306, 310, 447, 526, 531, 643, 753: IV 13, 42, 67, 73, 118, 132, 150, 161, 167, 192, 308-310, 318, 386, 387, 400, 411, 425, 440, 451, 509, 544, 549-551, 560, 654, 700, 705, 706, 709, 814, 848, 853, 854, 881, 1120-1122: V 37, 40, 115, 120, 121, 222, 229, 249, 252, 349, 353, 354, 356, 403, 531, 562, 564, 592, 593, 703, 705, 823, 838, 1041, 1049.

\* Note.—For breeding of specific crops, see under appropriate numbers, e.g. 633.11:575, wheat-breeding, etc., etc.

575—continued.

575.061.63 *Inheritance of colour distribution* I 241, 443: II 88, 345: III 215: IV 1112.

575.061.633 *Inheritance of variegation* I 403, 425, 539, 569: II 273, 311, 520, 543, 620, 637: III 22, 407, 424: IV 9, 148, 292, 351, 401: V 188, 707, 824, 917.

575.061.634 *Albino* IV 29, 33, 34, 159: V 223, 353, 432, 711, 870, 877, 1023.

575-18 *Inheritance of Quantitative Characters* I 17, 312, 558: II 188, 373, 427, 652: IV 76: V 136, 189, 530, 1143

575-181 *Inheritance of size* I 210, 432, 434: II 429, 512, 519, 635: III 334, 530: IV 387, 607, 654, 809: V 185, 492, 815, 817, 825, 843, 896.

575-181.12 *Inheritance of length and breadth* I 19: III 196, 246: IV 548: V 742, 1047.

575-181.13 *Inheritance of height* I 43, 160, 168, 309, 540, 568: II 78, 335, 587, 632, 658: III 223, 287, 408, 619, 643: IV 35, 37, 38, 150, 413, 424: V 357, 556, 581, 893, 1025.

575-183 *Inheritance of weight* III 758: V 654.

575-793" *Inheritance of earliness and lateness* I 76, 125, 187, 511: II 46, 63, 72, 91, 251, 260, 398, 436, 448, 658, 709: III 152, 408, 528, 557, 618, 651, 659: IV 36-38, 119, 263, 419, 511, 652, 796, 805, 810, 947, 948: V 110, 190, 212, 304, 305, 475, 653, 770, 813, 814, 834, 906, 967, 1000.

575.1 MENDELISM AND GENETICS I 137: II p. 216: III 169, 291, p. 79, p. 80, p. 152, p. 153: IV 74, 352, 353, 898-901, p. 100, p. 101, p. 167, p. 354: V 44, 595, 596, 841, 910, 913, p. 270, p. 374.

—:519 Statistics V 45.

—:519.251.9 Probable error II 524.

—:576.12 Evolution III p. 81: IV 86, 87, 517.

—:576.3 Cytology II 3: V 597, 842, p. 165.

—:577.8 Sex V 148.

—:63.00.14 *Crop tests* IV 75.

—:631.521.6 Resistant varieties V 842.

—:632.4 Genetics of fungi, see under specific fungi, in 632.4.

—:633 Crops in general V 292, 951, 953, 955.

—:633.1 Cereals II 394.

—:633.11 Wheat I 509: II 8, 50, 53, 399, 413, 420, 586: III 60: V 667.

—:633.13 Oats II 64, 424, 425, 611, 612: V 988.

—:633.14 Rye III 404.

—:633.15 Maize I 360: II 83: III 76: IV 149, 412: V 220, 692.

—:633.16 Barley I 366, 516: II 87, 443: III 79, 80.

—:633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 89, 340.

—:633.18 Rice I 206: II 11.

—:633.41 Beet IV 1008.

—:633.491 Potato III 234, 238.

—:633.51 Cotton II 355, 465: IV 1030, 1032: V 880, 1048.

—:633.61 Sugar cane V 576.

—:633.71 Tobacco III 697.

—:633.73 Coffee V 1080.

—:633.853.74 Sesamum IV 1068.

—:634/5 Arboriculture and horticulture V p. 270.

—:634.1/8 Fruit trees II 683.

—:634.11 Apples II 490, 688: V 160.

—:634.711 Raspberry II 19.

—:634.72 Currants and Gooseberries II 499.

575.1—continued.

—:634.97 Forest trees IV 267.

—:635.652 French beans II 718.

—:635.655 Soya beans III 756.

—:635.656 Peas III 583: V 833.

575.1.061.6 *Colour* V 120, 126.

575.1" 793" *Earliness and lateness* III 618.

575.11 FACTORIAL ANALYSIS.

—:575.24 Mutations V 50.

—:576.356 Anomalies of division I 195, 308, 522: II 621.

—:581.1 Plant physiology III 148.

—:581.162.5 Sterility II 385.

—:632 Disease IV 628.

—:632.451 Ustilaginales IV 361: V 939.

—:632.452 Uredinales III 182.

—:633.1 Cereals IV 936.

—:633.11 Wheat I 44, 161, 308, 493, 494, 511:

II 40, 52, 400, 401: III 143, 193, 202,

376, 378, 388-391, 559, 631, 632: IV 14,

120, 121, 139, 373, 381, 390, 392, 394,

395, 668, 950, 963, 964: V 210, 306, 309,

315, 332-334, 338, 670, 672, 674, 675,

677, 678, 974.

—:632 Diseases I 10, 260, 338, 510: II 170.

—:633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* IV 653.

—:633.13 Oats I 181, 518: II 232, 338, 422: III 399,

641: IV 535, 536: V 97, 99, 100, 216, 218

346, 349, 350, 681, 991.

—:633.14 Rye V 219, 315.

—:633.15 Maize I 74, 195, 522: II 85, 240, 621:

III 66, 218, 419, 425, 648, 649: IV 417,

981, 982: V 361, 698, 701, 702, 1002,

1012.

—:633.16 Barley I 536: II 627, 631: IV 162, 306:

V 111, 113, 365, 560, 1015.

—:633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 341, 342: IV 26, 27,

542: V 373, 709.

—:633.18 Rice I 453, 454: III 153: IV 709: V 378,

567, 876.

—:633.367 Lupin V 717, 1030, 1033.

—:633.416 Forage beet V 392.

—:633.42 Brassica I 82: IV 715.

—:633.491 Potato I 14, 213: V 121, 568, 569, 733, 1036,

1040.

—:633.51 Cotton I 216, 382: IV 558, 559, 1031: V 403, 881, 883.

—:633.52 Flax I 222: IV 201.

—:633.522 Hemp IV 1036.

—:633.61 Sugar cane V 750.

—:633.63 Sugar beet III 466: V 392, 423.

—:633.71 Tobacco III 471: IV 1047: V 444, 578, 763.

—:633.812.763.4 Marjoram III 263.

—:633.84 Condiments IV 55: V 444.

—:633.853.55 Ricinus I 234: II 16.

—:634.1/8 Fruit trees III 163.

—:634.1/2 Pome and stone fruits II 134: IV 238, 239,

581: V 479.

—:634.723.1 Black currant I 129.

—:634.75 Strawberry V 494.

—:634.774 Pineapple IV 781.

—:634.8 Grapes III 276: IV 1099.

—:634.97 Forest trees IV 265.

—:635.34 Cabbage IV 271.

—:635.52 Lettuce I 428: II 154: V 183.

—:635.53 Celery IV 276.

—:635.55 Endive V 183.

—:635.62 Cucurbits V 520.



**575.11—continued.**

- :635.63 Cucumber I 278: V 1144.
- :635.64 Tomato III 539, 540: V 818.
- :635.646 Egg plant V 444.
- :635.648 Okra V 187, 528.
- :635.651 Broad beans II 156, p. 218.
- :635.652 French beans II 157, 717, 718: IV 819, 1120: V 531, 1149.
- :635.655 Soya beans III 547.
- :635.656 Peas II 159, 321: III 131, 285, 286, 549, 550: IV 825, 827.
- :635.659 Cowpeas V 838.
- :637.67 Sweet corn V 1012.
- 575.11.061 Factorial Analysis of External Characters.**
- :633.11 Wheat III 385.
- :633.42 Brassica III 667.
- 575.11.061.1 Form and habit.**
- :581.47 Fruit characters III 334.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums III 149: IV 543.
- :635.62 Cucurbits I 432, 434: II 512: III 280, 531.
- :635.64 Tomato V 1145.
- :635.652 French beans V 822.
- 575.11.061.2 Density.**
- :633.11 Wheat III 194, 195: V 310, 975.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums IV 28.
- 575.11.061.5 Texture.**
- :633.11 Wheat IV 122.
- :633.14 Rye V 351.
- :633.15 Maize III 423.
- :633.16 Barley II 247, 248.
- :634.711 Raspberry II 19.
- :635.656 Peas III 549.
- 575.11.061.6 Colour.**
- :632.452 Uredinales IV 848.
- :633.1 Cereals.
- :633.11 Wheat III 45, 194, 195: IV 654.
- :633.13 Oats V 349.
- :633.15 Maize I 523: II 617: III 67, 68, 643: IV 150: V 353, 354, 703.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 172, 343, 344, 346, 535: III 150, 306: IV 309, 310, 544, 853: V 115, 562.
- :633.18 Rice I 80: II 636: IV 549, 550: V 222.
- :633.42 Brassica II 12.
- :633.491 Potato II 540: III 447: V 121, 1041.
- :633.51 Cotton II 13, 353, 544: III 310: IV 192, 440, 560: V 229, 403, 1049.
- :633.52 Flax I 460.
- :633.63 Sugar beet II 270.
- :633.71 Tobacco II 671.
- :633.74 Cacao II 485: V 249, 252.
- :635.853.74 Sesamum II 678.
- :633.854.54 Linseed I 460.
- :634.711 Raspberry II 19.
- :635.25 Onion I 593.
- :635.34 Cabbage IV 509.
- :635.62 Cucurbits III 531.
- :635.646 Egg plant III 127.
- :635.652 French beans I 439: II 158: III 128, 129, 753: IV 67, 1120-1122: V 531, 823.
- :635.654 Dolichos V 592.
- :635.655 Soya beans I 97.
- :635.656 Peas I 602.
- :635.657 Gram V 40.
- :635.659 Other legumes V 593, 838.
- 575.11.061.63 Distribution of colour.**
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 88, 345.
- :633.51 Cotton II 548.

**575.11—continued.**

- :635.61 Cucurbits IV 1112.
- :635.655 Soya beans I 443.
- 575.11.061.633 Variegation.**
- :633.18 Rice II 637.
- :634.83 Vines II 311.
- :635.652 French beans V 824.
- 575.11.061.634 Albino.**
- :633.15 Maize V 353.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums IV 29.
- :633.18 Rice V 223, 1023.
- :633.71 Tobacco V 432.
- 575.11-18 Quantitative Characters.**
- :633.71 Tobacco V 136.
- 575.11-181 Size.**
- :581.47 Fruit characters III 334.
- :633.11 Wheat IV 654.
- :633.18 Rice II 635.
- :633.491 Potato I 210.
- :634.725 Gooseberry V 492.
- :635.62 Cucurbits I 432, 434: II 512: IV 1112: V 815.
- :635.64 Tomato IV 810.
- 575.11-181.12 Length and breadth.**
- :633.18 Rice IV 548.
- 575.11-181.13 Height.**
- :633.11 Wheat I 160, 309: II 587: III 619.
- :633.15 Maize III 643: IV 150.
- :633.18 Rice IV 35.
- :635.656 Peas III 287.
- 575.11-183 Weight.**
- :633.11 Wheat V 654.
- 575.11"793" Earliness and lateness.**
- :633.11 Wheat V 212, 653.
- :633.16 Barley III 651: IV 419.
- :633.18 Rice IV 36, 37.
- :635.656 Peas V 834.
- 575.113 Factors II 205: III 23, 31, 46, 135, 288: IV 123, 516, 607, 695, 910, 984.**
- 575.113.3 Multiple allelomorphs II 188: III 24: IV 861, 1057: V 1155.**
- 575.113.3.061.6 of colour III 210.**
- 575.113.4 Multiple factors I 57, 80: II 188, 547: III 196, 335: IV 76, 951: V 354, 366.**
- 575.113.42 Cumulative factors I 162: III 605: IV 146: V 195.**
- 575.113.42.061.6 of colour III 146.**
- 575.113.5 Modifying factors II 548.**
- 575.113.6 Inhibiting factors.**
- 575.113.6.061.6 of colour IV 551.**
- 575.113.6-181.13 of height IV 37.**
- 575.113.7 Lethals I 79, 495: II 493: III 409, 427, 652, 752: IV 288, 425: V 366, 471, 473, 616.**
- 575.114 Segregation and Recombination I 108, 109: II 4, 374: III 132, 170, 197, 211, 336, 409, 549, 585, 591: IV 54, 77, 480, 984: V 196, 265, 276, 526.**
- 575.114-181 of size II 429.**
- 575.114-181.13 of height II 335.**
- 575.114.3 Reversion, atavism IV 217: V 866.**
- 575.115 Dominance and Recessiveness II 411, 484, 545, 723: III 105, 337, 652: IV 54, 427, 558, 780, 970: V 47.**
- 575.115.061.6 of colour I 86: V 37.**
- 575.115-181 of size V 185, 817.**
- 575.116.1 Linkage, crossing over, interference I 30-32, 138, 281: II 556: III 171: IV p. 167.**

# 575.116.1—continued.

- :519.2 Statistics IV 78, 600.
- :575.14 Inbreeding II 377: III 586.
- :575.17 The gene IV 356.
- :633.1 Cereals.
- :633.11 Wheat I 103, 163: II 216: IV 963, 964.
- :633.13 Oats III 7: V 349.
- :633.15 Maize I 68, 189, 524: II 73-77, 241, 245, 429, 624: III 69, 70, 171, 213, 410, 411, 424, 426: V 355.
- :633.16 Barley I 13: II 87, 248, 627: III 78, 427, 653: IV 160, 421, 701: V 113.
- :633.18 Rice II 448: V 1024.
- :633.51 Cotton III 91: V 570.
- :633.71 Tobacco IV 870: V 578.
- :633.812.763.4 Marjoram I 232.
- :634.71 Rubus II 554.
- :635.64 Tomato I 279: II 711: III 533, 539: IV 280: V 38.
- :635.652 French beans I 600: III 130.
- :635.655 Soya beans I 99: V 830.
- :635.656 Peas I 445, 446: III 171: IV 826: V 196, 835, 1148.
- 575.116.1.061 External Characters I 11.
- 575.116.1.061.6 Colour I 69: II 10: IV 854: V 356.
- 575.116.1-181.13 Height II 78: IV 38, 413.
- 575.116.1."793" Earliness and lateness IV 38.
- 575.116.12 Crossing-over III 412, 534: IV 79-81, 620, 621, 688, 692, 983, 1048: V 697, 1007.
- 575.116.4 Chromosome mapping I 75, 202, 349-351: II 79, 242, 244, 245, 618: III 283, 413, 535, 654: IV 281, 984: V 357, 598, 599, 1008.
- 575.116.4.061.6 Colour II 243.
- 575.116.7 Sex linkage III 133, p. 153.

# 575.12 HYBRIDIZATION. HYBRIDS. IV 899, 902, p. 252.

- :575.143 Homozygosis I 152.
- :575.182 Cytoplasmic inheritance V 912.
- :575.24 Mutations IV 355.
- :575.243 Induced mutations I 473.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 196: V 919.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 92, 907.
- :578.08 Experimental technique I 282, 283, 319: II 257, 475, 496, 701: IV 199.
- :582 Systematic botany II 557.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales III 222, 630: IV 164: V 851, 936.
- :632.452 Uredinales III 1, 144, 206, 208, 296, 297, 400: V 289, 852.
- :633.1 Cereals III 369.
- :633.11 Wheat I 45, 58: II 588: IV 124: V 75, 307.
- :633.14 Rye I 67: II 426: III 65, 207: V 684.
- :633.15 Maize I 190, 525: III 74, 75, 414, 644, 645: IV 151, 411, 416, 985, 987, 989: V 102, 358, 363.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums I 78: V 874.
- :633.18 Rice II 349: III 566: IV 39, 168, 169.
- :633.3 Leguminous plants I 81: IV 41.
- :633.41 Beet II 257.
- :633.51 Cotton II 653.
- :633.584.3 Willow V 237.
- :633.61 Sugar cane II 469: III 14, 15, 684.
- :633.63 Sugar beet I 401: II 475, 669: III 693: IV 1007.
- :633.71 Tobacco II 119.
- :633.72 Tea V 894.
- :633.74 Cacao III 261, 475.
- :633.82 Aromatic plants V 450, 583.

# 575.12—continued.

- :633.854.78 Sunflower III 120.
- :633.91 Rubber plants II 132: III 107: V 1099.
- :634.1 Pome fruits I 577: III 485: IV 226, 335.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits II 138, 496.
- :634.37 Fig V 781.
- :634.38 Mulberry IV 483.
- :634.54 Hazel V 782, 1116.
- :634.574 Pistachio nut IV 486.
- :634.58 Groundnut IV 587: V 170.
- :634.71 Rubus II 305, 701: III 116: IV 489: V 489-491.
- :634.75 Strawberries II 142.
- :634.771 Banana III 323, 324.
- :634.8 Grapes III 741: V 502.
- :634.97 Forest trees III 521, 746: IV 268, 269, 501, 790: V 178, 179, 504, 1128.
- :635.34 Cabbage II 508.
- :635.64 Tomato III 749.
- :635.646 Egg plant V 39.
- :635.652 French beans V 1147.
- :635.655 Soya beans IV 1123.
- :635.656 Peas III 548: IV 514.
- :635.67 Sweet corn V 102, 363.

# 575.123 Heterozygosis II 386: V 3.

- :633.16 Barley III 427.

# 575.125 Hybrid Vigour I 284: III 338.

- :633.1 Cereals.
- :633.11 Wheat I 310-312: II 605: V 207.
- :633.13 Oats I 182: III 148, 338: IV 973.
- :633.14 Rye I 305, 345.
- :633.15 Maize I 12, 191-193, 198, 526: II 80, 189, 619: III 212, 646: IV 152, 153, 855: V 103, 693.
- :633.16 Barley V 207.
- :633.51 Cotton I 217.
- :633.71 Tobacco IV 1053: V 137, 433.
- :633.854.78 Sunflower V 451.
- :634.835 Grapes V 793.
- :635.41 Spinach IV 804.
- :635.62 Cucurbits V 591.
- :635.64 Tomato IV 512: V 266.
- :635.646 Egg-plant I 437, 438.
- :635.652 French beans IV 815: V 825.
- :635.655 Soya beans I 98.

# 575.125."793" Earliness and lateness II 709.

# 575.127 Intergeneric and Interspecific Hybridization V 48.

- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin III 339.
- :576.3 Cytology I 46, 139, 476: IV 617: V 129, 610.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 339.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility III 204, p. 83: IV 89.
- :633 Crops in general IV 112, 930: V 48.
- :633.1 Cereals I 39, 164: IV 112, 372.
- :633.11 Wheat IV 380, 930: V 308, 968.
- :633.11 Aegilops. Aegilops IV 380: V 655.
- :633.14 Rye IV 380.
- :633.16 Barley V 368.
- :633.41 Beet III 662, 663.
- :633.42 Brassica IV 177.
- :634 Fruit trees V 455, 772-774, 1101-1104, 1106, p. 376.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits II 694: III 728.
- :634.71 Rubus III 269.

**575.127—continued.**

- :634.72 Ribes IV 490.
- :635.652 French beans IV 815.
- 575.127.2 Interspecific hybridization I 139, 319, 468,**  
505: II 166, 558.
- :575.113.4 Multiple factors III 335.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales V 60, 939.
- :633.11 Wheat I 44, 46, 165: II 38, 44, 504: III 377:  
IV 10: V 652, 656, 979.
- —:575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness II  
46.
- —:575.11 Factorial analysis III 378: V 309, 310.
- —:575.22 Natural variations III 49, 50.
- —:576.3 Cytology I 6, 53, 161, 166, 318: II 47, 336,  
404, 531, 592: III 51–54, 198, 379, 468:  
IV 125, 126, 655, 847, 910: V 76, 311,  
312, 657–659, 863, 969, 970.
- —:581.46 Ear characters IV 381.
- —:581.481 Embryo IV 127: V 313.
- —:581.483 Endosperm V 211, 313.
- —:632 Plant diseases I 167, 339: III 620: V 649,  
656.
- :633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* I 5, 500: II 45, 222,  
403: III 380: V 316.
- :633.13 Oats I 181, 514: II 232, 532: III 204, 395,  
560, 561: IV 147, 536, 680: V 96, 217,  
346, 347, 632, 870, 993.
- :633.14 Rye III 403.
- :633.16 Barley II 628: V 706.
- :633.18 Rice III 153.
- :633.41 Beet IV 452: V 391, 392, 421, 718, 721.
- :633.42 Brassica I 209: II 452: III 442: IV 178:  
V 118, 224.
- :633.491 Potato III 236, 237: IV 184, 1018, 1024.
- :633.492 Sweet potato V 809.
- :633.51 Cotton I 383: II 261, 353, 546–548: III 92,  
241, 242, 571, 572, 575: IV 44, 45, 193,  
194, 318, 558, 864: V 230, 233, 407, 734,  
880, 1050.
- :633.52 Flax IV 199: V 415.
- :633.525.1 Ramie V 419.
- :633.584.3 Willow IV 204: V 1055.
- :633.61 Sugar cane II 667: III 685: V 26, 887.
- :633.63 Sugar beet III 465: IV 452: V 392, 718, 721.
- :633.71 Tobacco I 140, 229, 404, 405, 561–563:  
II 117, 118, 672: III 251, 252, 256, 468,  
471, 698, 699, 702: IV 355, 870, 1047–  
1051: V 29, 138, 434–438, 757–759, 892,  
893, 1071, 1072.
- :633.75 Poppy I 566.
- :633.81 Aromatic plants IV 1066: V 149, 639.
- :633.854.78 Sunflower II 679.
- :633.91 Rubber plants III 718: IV 1076.
- :634.2 Stone fruits IV 232, 233: V 1110.
- :634.21 Apricot V 476.
- :634.22 Plum IV 476: V 476.
- :634.25 Peach II 302: III 112: IV 476.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits III 503, 729.
- :634.51 Walnut III 505: IV 484.
- :634.551 Common almond II 302: III 112.
- :634.71 Rubus III 117, 272: IV 488.
- :634.72 Ribes III 274.
- :634.75 Strawberries I 240, 241: II 143, 306: III 118:  
IV 254, 1098: V 789, 1110.
- :634.8 Grapes IV 261.
- :634.97 Forest trees II 707: IV 265, 500, 504, 592,  
890, 1106: V 180, 181, 803, 805, 903, 904.
- :635.34 Cabbage V 811.

**575.127.2—continued.**

- :635.62 Cucurbits I 433: III 531.
- :635.64 Tomato IV 1114: V 524.
- :635.648 Okra I 598: V 187, 528.
- :635.651 Broad beans I 599: III 542.
- :635.652 French beans IV 287.
- :635.656 Peas I 447: IV 827.
- 575.127.2–181.13 Inheritance of height in interspecific  
crosses I 168.**
- 575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization.**
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness IV 970.
- :576.3 Cytology I 139: IV 179.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales V 937.
- :633.1 Cereals III 370.
- :633.11 in Wheat I 46: V 969
- —:633.11 *Aegilops*. Wheat-*Aegilops* crosses I 5, 46,  
47, 314, 474, 503: II 2, 217–219, 402, 589:  
III 199, 380, 621–623: IV 128, 382, 952,  
953, 970: V 608, 659, 660.
- —:633.14 Wheat-rye crosses I 313, 496–499, 501:  
II 41–43, 220, 529, 594, 595: III 47, 48,  
624, 625: IV 130, 645: V 314, 315, 663,  
971.
- — —:576.3 Cytology I 46, 47, 105, 315–317, 475, 502:  
II 2, 218, 405, 590, 591: IV 11, 129, 656,  
954, 955: V 77, 316, 659, 661, 662.
- —:633.16 Wheat-barley crosses II 530.
- —:633.289 Wheat-Agropyrum crosses IV 383: V 78,  
317.
- —:633.289 Wheat-Haynaldia crosses I 320: II 198,  
623: IV 112, 387, 657: V 76, 972.
- :633.11 *Aegilops*. In *Aegilops*.
- —:633.14 *Aegilops*-rye crosses II 2, 221, 236: III 64:  
IV 954, 970: V 94, 316.
- —:633.289 *Aegilops*-Haynaldia crosses V 972.
- :633.14 in Rye.
- —:633.11 Wheat-rye crosses I 313, 496–499, 501:  
II 41–43, 220, 529, 594: III 47, 48, 624,  
625: IV 130, 645: V 314, 315, 663, 971.
- — —:576.3 Cytology I 47, 105, 315–317, 474, 502:  
II 2, 218, 405, 590, 591, 595: IV 11, 129,  
656, 954, 955: V 77, 316, 659, 661, 662.
- —:633.289 Rye-Agropyrum crosses V 996, 997.
- :633.15 in Maize.
- —:Tripsacum-maize crosses I 352: II 428:  
III 415, 416.
- —:Euchlaena-maize crosses I 70, 352: II 428:  
III 70, 213, 214, 416: V 359, 1003.
- :633.16 in Barley.
- —:633.11 Wheat-barley crosses II 530.
- :633.17 in Sorghums.
- —:633.61 Sugar cane-Sorghum crosses I 125: II 181,  
470, 550: III 686: IV 868: V 751.
- :633.289 in Agropyrum.
- —:633.11 Agropyrum-wheat crosses IV 383: V 78,  
317.
- —:633.14 Agropyrum-rye crosses V 996, 997.
- :633.289 in Haynaldia.
- —:633.11 Haynaldia-wheat crosses I 320: II 198, 623:  
IV 112, 387, 657: V 76, 972.
- —:633.11 *Aegilops*. Haynaldia-*Aegilops* crosses V  
972.



- 575.127.5—*continued*.  
 —:633.42 in **Brassica**.  
 — — :635.15 Radish-Brassica crosses I 375, 376: II 645: IV 179.  
 —:633.51 in **Cotton**.  
 — — :Thurberia-cotton crosses II 101.  
 —:633.61 in **Sugar Cane**.  
 — — :Sugar cane-Erianthus crosses V 129.  
 — — :633.17 Sugar cane-Sorghum crosses I 125: II 181, 470, 550: III 686: IV 868: V 751.  
 —:634.1 in **Pome fruits**.  
 — — :634.2 Pome fruit-Stone fruit crosses V 157.  
 —:634.2 in **Stone fruits**.  
 — — :634.1 Stone fruit-Pome fruit crosses V 157.  
 —:634.3 in **Citrus fruits** II 694: III 501.  
 —:634.51 in **Walnut**.  
 — — :634.54 Walnut-hazel crosses V 484.  
 —:634.54 in **Hazel**.  
 — — :634.51 Hazel-walnut crosses V 484.  
 —:635.15 in **Radish**.  
 — — :633.42 Radish-Brassica crosses I 375, 376: II 645: IV 179.  
 —:635.61/3 in **Cucurbitaceae** V 36.  
 —:635.646 in **Egg plant** IV 285, 1117.
- 575.129 **True breeding hybrids** V 271.  
 —:576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 375.  
 —:576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy II 376: III 32, 587: IV 89: V 141.  
 —:633.11 Wheat I 320, 506: II 48, 223, 593-595: IV 657: V 318, 319, 658, 660.  
 —:633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* V 660.  
 —:633.14 Rye I 506: II 594, 595: V 318, 319.  
 —:633.289 Haynaldia IV 657.  
 —:633.42 Brassica I 375, 376: II 453, 645.  
 —:633.584.3 Willow III 94.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco I 561-563: III 253: IV 213, 1052: V 579, 580, 757-759, 893, 1071, 1073.  
 —:634.771 Banana II 372.  
 —:635.15 Radish I 375, 376: II 645.
- 575.14 **Inbreeding** I 284.  
 —:575.116.1 Linkage II 377.  
 —:633 Crops in general II 29.  
 —:633.1 Cereals.  
 —:633.14 Rye I 67: II 67, 68: III 404: V 219, 683, 684.  
 —:633.15 Maize I 353: II 81: III 71: IV 989: V 109.  
 —:633.17 Millets. Sorghums I 79: V 872.  
 —:633.18 Rice III 83: IV 426.  
 —:633.51 Cotton I 459.  
 —:633.63 Sugar beet II 114, 115, 475: III 692: IV 1043: V 755.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco II 274.  
 —:633.854.78 Sunflower II 125.  
 —:634.97 Forest trees V 801.  
 —:635.13 Carrot V 511.  
 —:635.34 Cabbage II 508, 709.  
 —:635.35 Cauliflower II 316.  
 —:635.615 Water melon I 95, 597: IV 807.  
 575.143 Homozygosis I 152: IV 459: V 49, 139, 911.  
 575.148 Pure lines I 285: II 596: IV 641, 921: V 231, 439, 867.

- 575.17 **Chromosomes**. The gene III 24: IV 293, 356, 516, 606-608, 861: V 598, 599, 843, 913.  
 575.172 Physiological reactions III 588: V 1143.  
 —:633.15 Maize III 420: V 698.  
 575.172.1 Effects of agencies conditioning the expression of factors IV 76, 240: V 843.  
 575.172.3 Pleiotropic effects V 1148.  
 575.173 Biochemical reactions V 892.
- 575.18 **Influence of sex** II 686, 704.  
 575.182 Maternal influence I 91, 527, 556, 578: II 21, 25, 258, 378, 494, 518: III 25, 26, 486, 487, 501, 507, 563: IV 608: V 415, 463-465, 472, 600, 912, 917, 1105.  
 575.182.061 in *External Characters*.  
 575.182.061.6 Colour I 444.  
 575.182.061.633 Variegation I 569: II 520: IV 148, 401: V 188.  
 575.182-18 in *Quantitative Characters* II 427.  
 575.182-181 Size II 519.  
 575.183 Paternal influence I 372: II 140, 406, 597: III 471: V 483.  
 575.183.061.6 Colour III 55.  
 575.183-181 Size III 27.
- 575.19 **Genealogy**. Pedigree-breeding I 549: II 82: III 558, 668, p. 154: IV 716.  
 575.191 Eugenics II p. 216: V 913, p. 374.
- 575.2 **VARIATIONS. MODIFICATIONS. MUTATIONS** I 257: II 65: III 156, 381, 549: V 79, 253, 261, 404, 487, 913.
- 575.22 **Natural variations** I 104, 346, 440, 525, 546: II 92, 93, 150, 484: III 49, 50, 265, 311, 340, 369, 438: IV 41, 46, 414, 456, 553, 583, 765, 1010, 1094, 1124: V 189, 508, 804, 844, 867, 888, 896, 934, 946, 1016, 1017.  
 575.22-181.12 in length and breadth I 19.
- 575.24 **MUTATION** I 3, 183, 354: II 22, 160, 190, 379, 380: III 552: IV 1, 82, 83, 102, 294, 299, 355, 362, 606, 609, 610, 861, 922, 936, p. 101: V 50, 51, 272, 521, 537, 601-603, 610, 913-916.
- 575.242 **Mutants** IV 604: V 917.  
 —:581.01 Internal influences V 273.  
 —:581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility III 175.  
 —:632.4 in Fungi I 147, 306, 387: III 360: IV 101-103, 299, 362, 530, 839: V 624, 852.  
 —:632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. V 521.  
 —:633.1 Cereals V 915.  
 —:633.11 Wheat I 48, 49, 52, 321: III 382, 383: IV 12, 131, 384: V 320.  
 —:633.13 Oats I 48, 111, 515: II 233, 234, 532: III 7, 147, 396, 641, 681: V 559.  
 —:633.15 Maize I 528.  
 —:633.16 Barley I 364: II 441.  
 —:633.17 Millets. Sorghums IV 424.  
 —:633.18 Rice II 637: IV 170, 710, 998: V 18, 379, 710, 1025  
 —:633.41 Beet III 662, 663: IV 508.  
 —:633.491 Potato V 273.  
 —:633.51 Cotton III 573: IV 558: V 571.  
 —:633.522 Hemp III 461.  
 —:633.61 Sugar cane IV 449, 1038: V 1060.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco I 268, 412: V 892.

**575.242—continued.**

- :633.75 Poppy **IV** 217.
- :634.1 Pome fruits **IV** 466.
- :634.97 Forest trees **I** 277: **IV** 792: **V** 510.
- :635.64 Tomato **III** 536.
- :635.652 French beans **I** 441: **III** 545: **V** 826, 1148.
- :635.656 Peas **V** 835, 1148.
- :635.657 Gram **III** 327, 328.
- 575.242.061 *Mutation in External Characters.*
- 575.242.061.1 *Form, habit* **II** 241: **V** 405.
- 575.242.061.5 *Texture* **I** 529.
- 575.242.061.6 *Colour* **I** 594: **II** 437: **IV** 132, 161.
- 575.242.061.63 *Pattern. Distribution of colour* **III** 215.
- 575.242.061.633 *Variegation* **V** 707.
- 575.242.061.634 *Albino* **V** 711, 877.
- 575.242-181.13 *Height* **III** 223.

**575.243 Induced mutations** **I** 141, 286, 448, 473: **II** 23,

- 559-561: **III** 28: **IV** 83, 611.
- :537.531 X-rays **I** 2, 40, 85, 142, 143, 153, 169, 170, 355, 406, 449, 469, 470, 507, 508: **II** 1, 262, 407: **V** 186, 274, 275.
- :538.6 Magnetic field **III** 172.
- :539.16 Radioactivity **I** 33, 287, 288, 471: **II** 191.
- :575.148 Pure lines **I** 285.
- :575.73 Signs of degeneration **I** 291.
- :576.3 Cytology **I** 449, 470: **V** 275.
- :578.088 *Use of chemical, mechanical and physical agents* **II** 562: **IV** 612, 903.
- :632 Disease arising by **II** 192.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales (Helminthosporium) **III** 601.
- :633.1 Cereals **I** 40.
- :633.11 Wheat **I** 169, 170, 507, 508: **II** 407: **III** 56: **V** 274, 302.
- :633.15 Maize **I** 347, 355: **IV** 294.
- :633.16 Barley **IV** 294.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums **V** 563.
- :633.18 Rice **V** 380.
- :633.51 Cotton **I** 85, 557: **II** 262: **III** 290, 459: **IV** 441.
- :633.71 Tobacco **I** 406: **II** 116: **III** 100, 254, 255, 700, 701: **V** 140.
- :633.842 Capsicum **I** 473.
- :635.62 Cucurbits **III** 172.
- :635.64 Tomato **IV** 282: **V** 186.

**575.243.061.633 Variegated mutants** **II** 620.**575.246 Reverse mutations** **I** 472: **V** 892.**575.247 Vegetative mutations** **I** 377, 554: **II** 663: **III** 88: **V** 96.**575.25 Somatic segregation** **I** 570: **III** 541: **IV** 224,

- 467, 613, 1082: **V** 158, 174, 175, 938, 1004, 1124, p. 165.
- 575.252 Bud sports.
- :576.356 Anomalies, of division **IV** 84.
- :633.16 Barley **II** 438.
- :633.491 Potato **I** 457: **III** 669, 670.
- :633.61 Sugar cane **III** 316, 687: **V** 1057.
- :633.71 Tobacco **V** 141.
- :633.822 Mint **V** 583.
- :634.1/3 Deciduous fruit trees **III** 483, 720.
- :634.1/2 Pome and stone fruits **I** 573: **IV** 465.
- :634.11 Apple **II** 686: **III** 111, 321, 721: **IV** 227, 755, 881: **V** 466, 467, 777.
- :634.13 Pear **II** 136: **V** 231.
- :634.22 Plum **IV** 473: **V** 475.
- :634.23 Cherry **I** 586: **V** 780.
- :634.25 Peach **II** 693: **III** 496.

**575.25—continued.**

- :634.3 Citrus fruits **II** 698: **III** 266, 267: **IV** 766, 769, 884, 885, 1090: **V** 432, 1112.
- :634.37 Fig **V** 898.
- :634.771 Banana **III** 325, 511: **V** 264, 587.
- :634.8 Grapes **III** 742, 1123.
- 575.255 Chamaeris **I** 116, 407: **II** 460, 498: **III** 124, 589: **IV** 170, 502, 1019, 1056: **V** 263, 729, 827, 917.
- 575.257 Graft hybrids **I** 101, 289, 290, 450: **II** 193, 194, 689: **IV** 1111.

**575.3 ADAPTATION:** **V** 112, 1009, 1043.**575.31 Ontogenetic effects.** **III** 701: **IV** 797, 798, 906.**575.31"793" Earliness and lateness** **III** 528: **IV** 511, 805: **V** 813, 814.**575.4 SELECTION** **IV** 23, 133, 537, 614, 616: **V** 913.**575.41 Natural selection** **IV** 915: **V** 845, p. 166, p. 167.**575.42 Artificial selection.**

- :519 Statistics **V** 276.
- :632.4 Fungi **V** 621.
- :633 Crops in general **I** 1, 37, 144, 154: **IV** 368, 532: **V** 548, 954, 957.
- :633.1 Cereals **I** 171, 491: **V** 644.
- :633.11 Wheat **I** 322: **III** 4, 189: **IV** 134, 136, 388: **V** 299, 804.
- :633.13 Oats **II** 610: **IV** 400.
- :633.14 Rye **II** 69: **V** 685.
- :633.15 Maize **I** 194: **II** 80: **IV** 23.
- :633.16 Barley **V** 1018.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums **II** 634: **III** 151: **V** 1020.
- :633.18 Rice **III** 10: **IV** 171.
- :633.3 Leguminous forage plants **II** 641.
- :633.41 Beet **I** 208: **II** 644: **V** 1035.
- :633.491 Potato **III** 447.
- :633.492 Sweet potato **III** 315.
- :633.51 Cotton **II** 102-104, 549, 654: **III** 156, 243, 574: **IV** 46, 195, 319, 723: **V** 231, 232, 572, 735, 737, 883.
- :633.513 Kapok **IV** 198.
- :633.52 Flax **I** 385: **IV** 200, 730: **V** 740.
- :633.524.3 Hibiscus **IV** 447.
- :633.61 Sugar cane **III** 688: **V** 752-754.
- :633.63 Sugar beet **I** 560: **IV** 209: **V** 424-428, 1065, 1066.
- :633.68 Starch plants **IV** 368.
- :633.71 Tobacco **II** 673.
- :633.72 Tea **II** 275-277, 674: **III** 706: **IV** 214, 460, 1058, 1062: **V** 445, 1078.
- :633.73 Coffee **I** 413: **II** 122, 278-282: **III** 709: **IV** 1062: **V** 766, 1081.
- :633.74 Cacao **II** 284-287: **III** 17, 103, 711: **IV** 744, 1062: **V** 250, 251.
- :633.79 Hops **II** 123: **V** 147.
- :633.85 Oil plants **IV** 328.
- :633.853.74 Sesamum **V** 1089.
- :633.854.54 Linseed **V** 1090.
- :633.855.34 Oil palm **I** 415: **II** 128, 291, 369, 552: **IV** 1069, 1070: **V** 151, 452.
- :633.879 Acacia **II** 553.
- :633.912 Rubber (Hevea) **I** 235: **II** 293, 488: **IV** 1062: **V** 254.
- :634.1/8 Fruit trees (including vines) **IV** 578, 751, 753.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits **II** 371, 696: **IV** 482, 584.
- :634.68 Groundnut **IV** 487, 587.

# 575.42—continued.

- :634.61 Coconut I 29: II 497: III 20: IV 61, 886: V 899.
- :634.651 Papaya III 579.
- :634.771 Banana V 901.
- :634.8 Grapes III 615, 742: IV 492, 494.
- :634.97 Forest trees III 278: IV 264: V 504, 805, 1129, 1130.
- :635.263 Shallot II 708.
- :635.31 Asparagus II 315.
- :635.34 Cabbage II 153: III 122.
- :635.64 Tomato I 435: II 712.
- :635.65 Peas and beans IV 893.
- :635.651 Broad beans IV 289.
- :635.652 French beans IV 290: V 532, 533.
- :635.655 Soya beans II 721.

575.42"793" *Earliness and lateness* III 659: V 190.

# 575.7 REGENERATION. DEGENERATION III 89, 448: V p. 166.

575.73 Signs of degeneration I 291, 385, 603: II 568: III 462, 655: V 605.

575.74 Decrepitude of races I 155, 285.

575.76 Regeneration III p. 81: IV 240.

# 576.1 ORIGIN OF ORGANIZED BEINGS IV 295, 791, 906: V 487, 1005, p. 166.

576.12 EVOLUTION II 160: III p. 80, p. 81, p. 82: IV 2, 23, 85–87, 295, 320, 517, 615, 616, 904–908, p. 101, p. 167, p. 252: V 47, 277, 278, 841, 845, 960, 1109.

# 576.16 SPECIES, VARIETIES, RACES, ECOTYPES, PHYSIOLOGICAL FORMS AND THEIR ORIGIN I 292: II 161, 195, p. 216: III 134, 173, 341, 342, 553: IV 606, 615: V 918.

- :575.12 Hybridization II 196: V 919.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific hybridization III 339: V 1055.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids II 375.
- :575.24 Mutations IV 839: V 603.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes IV 296: V 919.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy II 381.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* V 449.
- :58 Botany IV 832.
- :581.02 *External influences on plants* I 1.
- :581.19 Plant chemistry IV p. 356: V 287.
- :583.1 Archegoniatae V p. 272.

# —:632.4 of fungi V 859, 933.

- :632.411.4 Peronosporinae III 673: IV 186, 187, 275, 528: V 59, 288, 396, 619, 620.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes I 63: IV 838, 1002: V 369, 933–935.
- :632.44 Basidiomycetes IV 839.
- :632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae I 55, 184, 518: II 414: III 562: IV 363, 927: V 98, 350, 671, 933, 938, 989, 1013.

- :575 Genetics of I 344: IV 164: V 851, 939.
- :632.451.3 Tilletiaceae I 177, 329, 330: II 53, 337: III 629: IV 100, 365, 393, 960: V 622, 623, 941.

- :575 Genetics of II 600: III 630.
- :632.452 Uredinales I 59, 64, 102, 110, 178, 179, 185, 186, 334, 335, 451: II 53, 55–57, 60, 170, 249, 338, 603, 604: III 61, 144, 207, 298, 362, 363: IV 138, 529, 629, 843, 939: V 61–64, 88, 289, 335–337, 352, 370, 582, 860, 933, 942, 992.

# 576.16—continued.

- :575 Genetics of I 9, 60, 107–109, 306, 307, 336, 337: II 168, 397: III 1, 206, 296, 305, 360: IV 848.
- :632.48 Fungi imperfecti I 367, 387: II 37, 444, 462, 511: IV 928, 1002: V 535, 945, 947.
- :632.5 Parasitic plants.
- :632.5 Orobanche II 127.
- :632.8 Virus diseases V 521.
- :633 of cultivated plants I 481–483: II 209, 210, 575: III 183, 365, 606–608: IV 105, 842: V 549, p. 172.
- :633.1 Cereals III 40: IV 114.
- :633.11 Wheat I 50, 51, 172, 258, 259: II 224, 408: III 190, 192, 393: IV 956: V 668.
- :633.13 Oats V 97.
- :633.14 Rye V 998.
- :633.15 Maize I 356: III 216: IV 156: V 1006.
- :633.16 Barley I 534: III 564: IV 702.
- :633.18 Rice I 543: III 226, 433: V 378.
- :633.3 Leguminous forage plants V 388.
- :633.41 Beet II 450, 451: III 664: V 389, 390.
- :633.42 Brassica IV 180.
- :633.491 Potato I 84, 550: II 460, 541: III 236: IV 1015: V 281, 730, 731.
- :633.51 Cotton III 675: IV 1032: V 21, 406, 412, 573.
- :633.52 Flax I 386.
- :633.584.3 Willow V 237.
- :633.61 Sugar cane II 471, 664: III 463: IV 567: V 1060.
- :633.63 Sugar beet II 669: V 246, 390.
- :633.71 Tobacco III 102, 470: IV 1054.
- :633.75 Poppy V 449.
- :633.822 Mentha II 486.
- :633.854.78 Sunflower I 571.
- :633.913 Rubber plants (other than Hevea) II 133.
- :634.1/8 Fruit trees (including vines) I 466: V 156.
- :634.1 Pome fruits V 458, 1109.
- :634.2 Stone fruits I 26: IV 1083.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits III 500, 503: IV 767.
- :634.37 Fig V 781, 898.
- :634.71 Rubus IV 249.
- :634.73 Bilberries IV 253.
- :634.771 Banana III 511: IV 62: V 264, 495.
- :634.851 Vitis vinifera II 312.
- :634.97 Forest trees IV 262, 590, 1108: V 904.
- :635.13 Carrot II 506.
- :635.15 Radish II 507.
- :635.34 Cabbage V 182, 811, 1135.
- :635.563 Garden cress III 529.
- :635.646 Egg plant IV 65.
- :635.651 Broad beans III 543: V 821.
- :635.652 French beans II 317.
- :635.656 Peas II 320: III 288: V 821.

576.3 GENERAL CYTOLOGY\* I 34: II 3: III p. 80, p. 222: IV 357, 518, p. 102, p. 355: V p. 166.

576.31 CELLULAR MORPHOLOGY. STRUCTURE AND COMPOSITION OF THE CELL II 558: V 1075.

576.311 Protoplasm or cytoplasm IV 869.

\* For cytology of specific crops and their hybrids see under appropriate numbers, e.g. 633.11:576.3 cytology of wheat.



**576.31—continued.**

- 576.311.1 Chemical composition IV 519.  
576.311.3 Structure of the protoplasm I 404: V p. 271.

**576.312 The nucleus III 590, p. 39, p. 40: V 52, 846.**

- :575 Breeding IV 88, 907: V 842.  
—:576.12 Evolution IV 908.  
—:577.1 Biological chemistry V 538.  
—:63.00.15 Agricultural research V 53.  
—:632.4 Fungi IV 361, 685: V 946.  
—:633.1 Cereals III 40.  
—:633.11 Wheat.  
—:575.127.2 Interspecific hybrids III 468: V 76.  
—:575.127.5 Intergeneric hybrids IV 11, 129, 656: V 316, 608.  
—:633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops*.  
—:575.127.2 Interspecific hybrids V 316.  
—:575.127.5 Intergeneric hybrids V 316, 608.  
—:633.12 Buckwheat V 987.  
—:633.13 Oats V 870.  
—:633.14 Rye.  
—:575.127.5 Intergeneric hybrids IV 11, 129, 656: V 316.  
—:633.491 Potato IV 433.  
—:633.5 Fibre plants IV 1025.  
—:633.51 Cotton V 233, 1050.  
—:633.523 Jute IV 47.  
—:633.525.1 Ramie V 745.  
—:633.61 Sugar cane IV 1039: V 576.  
—:633.71 Tobacco III 100, 468: V 760.  
—:634.1 Pome fruits V 459, 778.  
—:634.71 *Rubus* IV 488.  
—:634.97 Forest trees V 181.  
—:635.31 Asparagus III 121.  
—:635.34 Cabbage V 182.  
—:635.46 Portulaca V 1140.  
—:635.64 Tomato IV 342, 1114.  
—:635.648 Okra V 187, 528.  
—:635.652 French beans IV 816.  
—:635.655 Soya beans IV 823.

**576.312.2 Chemical composition of the nucleus IV 519.**

**576.312.3 Structure of the nucleus I 474: IV 830: V 199, 279.**

- :633.1 Cereals III 370.  
—:633.11 Wheat V 311.  
—:633.42 Bra-sica V 224.  
576.312.31 5 Nucleolus IV 39, 520: V 606.

**576.312.32 Chromosomes I 35: II 563, 564.**

- :575 Breeding II 324: V p. 165.  
—:576.16 Species, varieties, ecotypes and their origin IV 296: V 919.  
—:576.35 Reproduction of the cell IV 909: V 539.  
—:578.08 *Experimental technique* V 599.  
—:633 Crops in general III p. 40: IV 637: V 955, 956.  
—:633.1 Cereals II 393: V 960.  
—:633.11 Wheat III 200, 393.  
—:633.13 Oats I 62, 535: III 397.  
—:633.14 Rye IV 978.  
—:633.15 Maize V 359, 960.  
—:633.16 Barley II 439.  
—:633.491 Potato III 671.  
—:633.61 Sugar cane IV 207.  
—:633.72 Tea III 473.  
—:634.1 Pome fruits V 458.  
—:634.11 Apple III 322.  
—:634.37 Fig III 730, 731.  
—:635.41 Spinach V 1138.  
—:635.651 Broad beans III 543.

**576.312.33 Types of chromosomes II 565.**

- 576.312.332 Sex chromosomes I 423, 475: IV 623.  
—:633.522 Hemp III 248: IV 622.  
—:633.79 Hops V 768.

**576.312.34 Chromosome size and form IV 56, 156, 438, 446, 772: V 138, 142, 237, 524, 645, 664, 1131.**

**576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 831.**

- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses I 139: IV 179.  
—:633 Crops in general II 526, p. 217: V 290, 293.  
—:633.1 Cereals IV 113: V 206.  
—:633.11 Wheat I 168: II 531: III 51: IV 125, 847: V 863.  
—:633.12 Buckwheat V 987.  
—:633.13 Oats I 62: II 234.  
—:633.14 Rye V 686.  
—:633.15 Maize III 647.  
—:633.16 Barley I 20: II 439.  
—:633.17 Millets. Sorghums I 368: II 536, 633.  
—:633.18 Rice I 541: III 567: IV 999: V 381, 712, 715.  
—:633.41 Beet IV 428.  
—:633.42 Brassica IV 179.  
—:633.491 Potato I 84: III 569: IV 185.  
—:633.51 Cotton II 465: III 241, 242, 676: V 406, 412.  
—:633.52 Flax IV 445: V 741.  
—:633.524.1 Sunn hemp IV 48.  
—:633.526.2 Agave IV 732.  
—:633.526.43 Yucca V 920.  
—:633.528.2 Luffa III 160.  
—:633.584.5 Bamboo III 678: IV 205.  
—:633.61 Sugar cane II 110, 471, 664: IV 51, 567: V 26.  
—:633.71 Tobacco III 702: IV 211, 1054: V 29.  
—:633.72 Tea III 474.  
—:633.73 Coffee V 447.  
—:633.822 Mentha I 567.  
—:633.825 Ginger IV 745.  
—:633.842 Capsicum I 233: II 368: V 819.  
—:633.88 Medicinal plants V 895.  
—:634.1 Pome fruits II 491: IV 228: V 159.  
—:634.2 Stone fruits III 165: IV 582: V 477, 1110.  
—:634.37 Fig III 730.  
—:634.5 Nuts II 303: III 506: IV 772.  
—:634.71 *Rubus* IV 250.  
—:634.75 Strawberries V 1110.  
—:634.771 Banana V 588, 790.  
—:634.774 Pineapple II 309.  
—:634.776.1 Tree tomato IV 491.  
—:634.8 Grapes III 514: V 500.  
—:634.97 Forest trees IV 500, 503, 504, 506, 507, 1107, 1109: V 506, 507, 905, 1126, 1128.  
—:635.13 Carrot III 523: IV 795.  
—:635.24 Artichoke V 512.  
—:635.26 Allium IV 593.  
—:635.46 Portulaca V 1140.  
—:635.62 Cucurbits I 429: III 160, 532: IV 277.  
—:635.64 Tomato IV 811.  
—:635.646 Egg plant V 819.  
—:635.65 Peas and Beans IV 66, 596.  
—:635.652 French beans IV 816.  
—:635.655 Soya beans V 534.  
—:635.656 Peas I 604.  
—:635.657 Gram III 328.  
—:635.71 Aromatic herbs IV 1126.

**576.312.36 Chromosome aberrations II 382.**

- :537.531 X-rays I 153; II 566; V 607.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization IV 617.
- :581 Botany V 540, 616.
- :633.11 Wheat I 166, 169; II 335.
- :633.13 Oats II 233.
- :633.14 Rye III 65.
- :633.15 Maize II 618; III 29, 72, 73; IV 154, 294, 689, 986; V 616.
- :633.16 Barley IV 294.
- :633.71 Tobacco I 403; II 273.
- :633.842 Capsicum III 106.

**576.312.37 Chromosomal balance I 24.****576.312.4 Presence, absence of the nucleus V 608.****576.34 PHYSIOLOGY OF THE CELL.****576.341 Osmosis I 37, 175, 491; II 378, 396, 461.**

- :633 Crops in general III 37, 609, 610.
- :633.1 Cereals III 371, 624; IV 976; V 665.
- :635.34 Cabbage III 122.

**576.35 REPRODUCTION OF THE CELL AND OF THE NUCLEUS V 4, 539, 541-543.****576.353 Mitosis II 440; III 575; IV 3, 442, 593, 830, 909; V 279, 509, 645, 802, 1054.****576.354.4 Meiosis I 105; II 3; IV 3, 618; V 199.**

- :537.531 X-rays V 54.
- :575.113 Factors III 135; IV 910.
- :575.114 Segregation and recombination III 591.
- :575.116.12 Crossing-over IV 80.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 358.
- :581.02 Influence of external conditions IV 619.
- :633.11 Wheat III 383, 855, 955; V 77, 657, 661, 662.
- :633.13 Oats III 641; V 346.
- :633.14 Rye V 77, 661, 662.
- :633.15 Maize III 214, 415, 416; IV 690.
- :633.16 Barley III 423, 656.
- :633.18 Rice III 435, 568; V 383, 565.
- :633.51 Cotton III 575; V 406.
- :633.52 Flax V 741.
- :633.522 Hemp V 127, 417.
- :633.524.1 Sunn hemp IV 48.
- :633.584.3 Willow IV 204.
- :633.61 Sugar cane IV 869.
- :633.71 Tobacco IV 1055; V 757-759.
- :633.825 Ginger IV 745.
- :634.1 Pome fruits IV 1080; V 162.
- :634.771 Banana III 323, 324.
- :635.15 Radish V 808.
- :635.34 Cabbage V 811.
- :635.64 Tomato IV 1115; V 523.

**576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. IV 90; V 920.**

- :519.2 Statistics V 609.
- :575.116.12 Crossing-over IV 81, 620, 621.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization V 129.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy V 921.
- :633.11 Wheat III 3, 52, 380; IV 305, 658; V 321.
- :633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* III 380.
- :633.13 Oats IV 147, 305, 682; V 217.
- :633.14 Rye IV 405.
- :633.15 Maize III 417; IV 155, 911, 912.
- :633.491 Potato III 449.
- :633.51 Cotton IV 864.

**576.354.46—continued.**

- :633.526.43 *Yucca* V 1054.
- :633.61 Sugar cane V 120.
- :633.71 Tobacco III 704; IV 1055; V 440, 761, 762, 921.
- :634.11 Apple V 159.
- :634.97 Forest trees IV 266.
- :635.15 Radish V 808.
- :635.26 Allium IV 800; V 1134.
- :635.64 Tomato III 580.

**576.354.53 Maturation of germ cells IV 91, 957.****576.356 Anomalies of division III 29.**

- :575.11 Genes influencing I 195, 308, 522; II 621.
  - :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization I 47, 105, 315, 316, 474, 476, 502, 503, 506; II 2, 48, 218, 405, 428, 590, 591, 595; V 610.
  - :575.242 Mutations V 892.
  - :575.243 Induced mutations I 449, 470; V 275.
  - :575.252 Bud sports IV 84.
  - :576.12 Evolution V 278.
  - :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy V 150.
  - :581.143.32 Abnormal growth IV 922.
  - :581.162.5 Sterility I 551; V 540.
  - :633.11 Wheat I 6, 47, 49, 53, 161, 166, 168, 173, 318, 323; II 47, 225, 531, 592, 593; III 49, 50, 53, 379, 384, 625; IV 126, 658, 910; V 658, 659, 969.
  - :633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* V 659.
  - :633.13 Oats II 233, 234; III 395.
  - :633.14 Rye V 659, 997.
  - :633.15 Maize I 522, 531; II 84, 245, 432; III 217, 418, 419.
  - :633.16 Barley III 79.
  - :633.17 Millets. *Sorghums* V 887.
  - :633.289 *Agropyrum* V 997.
  - :633.42 Brassica I 209; II 452.
  - :633.491 Potato I 378, 379, 551; III 671; IV 184, 185, 742.
  - :633.51 Cotton II 261, 655; IV 193; V 233.
  - :633.522 Hemp V 418.
  - :633.61 Sugar cane V 887.
  - :633.63 Sugar beet II 670; III 466.
  - :633.71 Tobacco I 268, 405, 564; II 117, 119; III 256, 703; IV 742, 1047, 1052; V 579, 580, 759, 1072.
  - :633.854.78 Sunflower V 150.
  - :633.913 Rubber plants (other than Hevea) IV 1076; V 1097.
  - :634.1/8 Fruit trees (including vines) III 163.
  - :634.1 Pome fruits I 574, 579, 583; II 491; III 488; IV 334.
  - :634.2 Stone fruits I 574.
  - :634.72 Ribes II 499.
  - :634.75 Strawberries I 241, 423; II 306; III 510.
  - :634.774 Pineapple II 309.
  - :635.26 Allium V 265.
  - :635.64 Tomato III 283.
  - :635.65 Peas and Beans V 514.
  - :635.651 Broad beans I 599.
  - :635.656 Peas I 446.
- 
- 576.356.1 Non-disjunction.**
- :633.11 Wheat III 621.
  - :633.15 Maize II 245, 432, 621; III 422.
  - :633.71 Tobacco I 407.
  - :635.656 Peas I 605; II 321, 322, 724, 725.
  - :635.7 Sweet herbs V 149.

**576.356.2 Segmental interchange and similar structural changes III 343: IV 912.**

- :633.11 Wheat IV 659.
- :633.15 Maize III 407: IV 415, 691, 692: V 104, 360, 694–697, 1004, 1007, 1008.
- :633.71 Tobacco IV 457, 1048: V 435.
- :635.25 Onion V 1131.
- :635.656 Peas IV 828: V 197.

**576.356.4 Monosomics, Polysomics, etc.**

- :633.1 Cereals IV 114.
- :633.11 Wheat IV 12.
- :633.13 Oats III 641.
- :633.15 Maize IV 156, 693.
- :633.71 Tobacco III 469: IV 458.
- :634.11 Apple III 489: IV 229.
- :635.64 Tomato V 524.

**576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy I 293, 450: II 24, 325, 376, 381, 384: III 30: IV 913.**

- :575.1 Genetics V 597.
- :575.113 Factors III 31.
- :575.12 Hybridization IV 92.
- :575.123 Heterozygosis V 3.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific hybridization III 339.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids III 32, 587: IV 89: V 141.
- :575.252 Bud sports V 141.
- :576.12 Evolution IV 320.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division V 150.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* IV 253.
- :581.036.5 *Influence of heat* IV 253.
- :581.07 *Biological influences* IV 914.
- :581.143.32 Abnormal growth IV 914.
- :581.16 Reproduction V 280.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains IV 1082.
- :581.9 Phytogeography V 922.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales V 940.
- :632.452 Uredinales III 299.
- :633 Crops in general III 555.
- :633.1 Cereals I 4.
- :633.11 Wheat I 317, 506: II 48, 592, 593, 595: III 54, 198: IV 657, 954: V 312, 319, 970.
- :633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* IV 954.
- :633.13 Oats IV 146, 680: V 346, 870.
- :633.14 Rye I 317, 506: II 595: IV 954: V 319.
- :633.15 Maize I 70: II 622: IV 689, 694, 855: V 1003.
- :633.17 Millets, Sorghums IV 855.
- :633.18 Rice II 638: III 434: IV 172, 311, 554, 999, 1000: V 380.
- :633.289 Haynaldia IV 657.
- :633.41 Beet IV 428: V 719, 1034.
- :633.42 Brassica I 376, 548: II 645.
- :633.491 Potato I 84, 213, 379: V 729.
- :633.51 Cotton IV 320: V 21, 573, 880.
- :633.522 Hemp III 248: IV 446.
- :633.584.3 Willow III 94.
- :633.61 Sugar cane I 397, 398.
- :633.63 Sugar beet IV 453: V 422.
- :633.71 Tobacco I 405, 408, 409, 561–563: II 118, 672: III 101, 102, 252, 253, 470, 698, 704: IV 212, 213, 1049, 1050, 1056: V 141, 436–438, 581, 759, 893, 1074, 1075.
- :633.72 Tea III 258.
- :633.74 Cacao IV 320.
- :633.854.78 Sunflower V 150.
- :633.913 Rubber plants (other than Hevea) V 453.

**576.356.5—continued.**

- :634.1 Pome fruits I 24, 25, 127, 274: II 17, 18: III 484, 719: IV 59, 223, 335, 1080, 1082: V 586.
- :634.2 Stone fruits I 26: III 484: IV 59.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits III 498.
- :634.71 Rubus II 554, 700: IV 249.
- :634.73 Bilberries IV 253.
- :634.75 Strawberries II 307: III 118: IV 254: V 789.
- :634.774 Pineapple III 512: IV 256.
- :634.97 Forest trees IV 266.
- :635.26 Allium V 265.
- :635.561 Watercress V 1141.
- :635.64 Tomato I 131: II 514, 713: III 125, 534, 537, 580, 581, 750: IV 283, 891: V 37, 185, 267, 523, 525, 526, 817.
- :635.646 Egg plant II 714: V 820.
- :635.648 Okra IV 320.
- :635.656 Peas V 836.
- :635.657 Gram V 837.

**576.356.52 Haploidy.**

- :576.354.4 Meiosis IV 358: V 921.
- :633.11 Wheat III 201: IV 385, 957: V 322, 666.
- :633.16 Barley V 367.
- :633.18 Rice III 435, 568: IV 173: V 382, 383, 565.
- :633.42 Brassica IV 794.
- :633.71 Tobacco IV 1056: V 28, 440, 762, 1074.
- :635.64 Tomato III 538.

**576.356.7 Autosyndesis and allosyndesis II 383.**

- :633.1 Cereals I 46.
- :633.11 Wheat II 218, 219, 221, 336, 404.
- :633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* III 64.
- :633.13 Oats III 204, 560.
- :633.15 Maize V 1003.
- :633.42 Brassica II 452: IV 178.
- :633.51 Cotton V 407.
- :633.71 Tobacco II 118.
- :634.75 Strawberries IV 1098.
- :634.97 Forest trees V 903.

**576.36 LIFE OF THE CELL II 25: III 25.****577 GENERAL PROPERTIES OF LIVING ORGANISMS V 939.****577.1 BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY V 538.**

- 577.15 Enzymes II 430.
- 577.16 Vitamins I 71, 72, 523: IV 891, 1077: V 267.
- 577.17 Hormones IV 916.

**577.8 THE SEXES. SEXUALITY IV p. 168.**

- :575.1 Genetics V 148.
- :576.312.332 Sex chromosomes IV 622, 623.
- :632.4 Fungi I 331, 337: II 204, 205, 228, 434, 600: III 181, 182, 361: V 60, 852, 943, 944.
- :633.15 Maize III 420: IV 24.
- :633.522 Hemp IV 731, 865.
- :633.812.763.4 Marjoram III 263.
- :634.71 Rubus II 19.
- :634.75 Strawberries V 494.
- :635.31 Asparagus III 121.

**577.81 Sex differentiation II 155: V 611, 691, 698, p. 68.****577.83 Hermaphroditism. Inter-sexuality. Neuters III 421: IV 624: V 105, 149.**

- 577.833 Inter-sexes II 466, 509.

**577.84 Sex control. Sex reversal I 294, 357, 530: V 32, 33, 611, 900.**



577.84—continued.

577.841 Effects of external agents III 218.

577.845 Sex reversal V 148, 699.

577.86 Sex dimorphism IV 695.

577.88 Sex determination. Sex ratios I 265: V 519, 611, 1138.

577.881 Sex ratios.

—:634.651 Papaya III 733.

—:635.41 Spinach III 279.

577.9 Phenomena of growth and reproduction V p. 270.

## 578 BIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUE.

578.08 Experimental Technique IV 73.

—:575 Breeding III 87, 331: IV 354, 604, 896: V 139, 957.

—:575.12 Hybridization I 282, 283, 319: II 257, 496, 701: III 120, 566: IV 199.

—:575.243 Induced mutations IV 612, 903.

—:575.42 Artificial selection III 574, 706.

—:576.312.32 Chromosomes V 599.

—:581.162.3 Pollination III 658: IV 95, 521.

—:632.111 Frost III 356.

—:633 Crop plants II 30: IV 367: V 295, 548, 634, 635, 958.

—:633.1 Cereals V 296.

—:633.11 Wheat II 58, 333: IV 328: V 83, 325, 864.

—:633.14 Rye IV 896: V 687.

—:633.15 Maize IV 412, 687, 985: V 358.

—:633.16 Barley IV 420.

—:633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 445.

—:633.18 Rice IV 168, 169, 1001.

—:633.367 Lupins IV 712, 1004.

—:633.41 Beet IV 175, 1007: V 390.

—:633.51 Cotton II 100, 259, 549: IV 319: V 408, 409, 736, 1052.

—:633.52 Flax II 107: IV 200.

—:633.61 Sugar cane I 266, 599: IV 50: V 888.

—:633.63 Sugar beet II 113, 475: IV 453: V 132, 390.

—:633.71 Tobacco V 247.

—:633.72 Tea IV 327.

—:633.74 Cacao IV 873.

—:633.79 Hops V 146.

—:634 Arboriculture II 682: V 454.

—:634.25 Peach IV 479: V 480.

—:634.441 Mango V 1115.

—:634.58 Groundnut V 170.

—:634.76 Cranberry IV 779.

—:634.97 Forest trees V 1127.

—:635.25 Onion IV 799: V 1132.

—:635.34 Cabbage IV 801.

—:635.651/2 Beans V 1146.

—:635.652 French beans IV 291: V 828.

—:635.655 Soya beans IV 1123: V 831.

—:635.659 Other legumes V 594.

578.081 Methods of Determination.

—:575 Breeding IV 605, 897.

—:633.1 Cereals.

—:632.111 Frost II 212: IV 107, 938: V 86, 981.

—:633.11 Wheat.

—:581.48 Grain V 865.

—:631.547.1 Germination V 328.

—:664.641.016 Baking quality II 62: III 639, 640: IV 142, 677, 969: V 90, 341-343, 679, 680.

—:633.13 Oats V 218.

—:633.16 Barley V 114.

—:633.367 Lupins V 1031, 1032.

578.081—continued.

—:633.41 Beet I 374.

—:633.51 Cotton IV 443: V 404, 738, 739, 1047.

—:633.52 Flax II 106: IV 200, 202.

—:633.61 Sugar cane I 267: IV 450.

—:633.75 Poppy V 449.

—:633.85 Oil plants IV 746.

—:635.655 Soya beans V 192.

578.082 Culture and care of experimental plants I 135, 295, 467: II 124, 361, 472: III 33, 168, 317, 332, 344, 345, 726: IV 183, p. 355: V 291, 636, 727.

578.081.1 Laboratory experiments V 374.

578.087 Measurement and recording of phenomena III 333.

578.088 Use of chemical, mechanical and physical agents I 564, 574: III p. 81: IV 253, 613, 936: V 560.

578.088.1 Chemical agents I 293: II 562: IV 660, 703, 727, 956.

578.088.2 Mechanical agents II 429: III 211: V 68, 449.

578.6 Microscopic Technique I 296-298: V 46, 381, p. 166.

58 BOTANY: IV 640, 832, p. 102, p. 355: V p. 68

581 ANALYTICAL OR BIOLOGICAL BOTANY.

—:(016) Botanical literature II 555.

—:63.00.15 Research V 56.

—:633.17 Millets. Sorghums V 561.

—:633.491 Potato III p. 223.

581.01 Internal influences. Influences of development III 392: IV 1, 82, 610: V 273, 914.

581.02 External influences in general I 1, 218: III 218: IV 619: V 14, 902.

581.03 Physical and mechanical influences III 554, 593: IV 7, 94, 119, 241, 359, 625, 626, 724, 833, 917-920, 937: V 6, 81, 82, 106, 200, 283 285, 296, 323, 362, 613-615, 636-638, 708, 847-850, 871, 915, 923-929, 958, 967, 1026, 1051, 1068.

581.032 Water, humidity V 915.

581.035 Light emitted and absorbed I 294: II 25, 251: III 84, 184, 227, 228, 244, 346, 441, 661: IV 725: V 191, 281, 825.

581.036 Heat and temperature I 173: II 171: III 349: IV 1, 174, 289, 294: V 51, 272, 336, 537, 915, 916.

581.036.1 Heat II 622.

581.036.5 Cold II 393: III 464: IV 253.

581.037 Electricity and magnetism III 450.

581.04 Influence of chemical agencies IV 726: V 836.

581.056 Influence of climate V 122, 470.

581.07 Biological influences IV 914.

581.1 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY II 207, 573: IV 93.

—:575 Breeding V 282, 612.

—:575.11 Factorial analysis III 148.

—:575.125 Hybrid vigour I 12.

—:633.1/2 Cereals and forage plants III p. 154.

—:633.11 Wheat III 386.

—:633.15 Maize III 219.

581.11 Circulation V 767.

581.13 ASSIMILATION IN GENERAL III 345: IV 24, 1059, 1115: V 361.

## 581.14 DEVELOPMENT. GROWTH.

- 581.141 Formation of seed I 536: II 83, 166: III 726:  
IV 63, 181, 335.
- 581.142 Germination I 196: II 25, 244: III 613: IV 60,  
373, 386, 468, 774: V 80, 160, 191, 480,  
973, 1015.
- 581.143 Growth IV 406, 792, 806, 916: V 843, 990.
- 581.143.26 Rapidity of growth. Periodicity. Hibernation  
I 373, 595: II 154, 251, 256, 480,  
505: III 344, 439, 544, 592: IV 730,  
808: V 1067, 1139, 1149.
- 581.143.26.03 Physical and mechanical influences. Vernaliza-  
tion III 344, 554, 593: IV 94, 359,  
625, 626, 833, 917, 918: V 5, 6, 283, 284,  
613, 614, 847-848, 923, 958.
- :633 Crops in general V 636-638.
- :633.1 Cereals IV 7, 937: V 296, 849, 924.
- :633.11 Wheat IV 119, 919, 920: V 81, 82, 323,  
850, 925-929, 967.
- :633.14 Rye V 615, 927, 929.
- :633.15 Maize V 106, 362, 871.
- :633.16 Barley V 708.
- :633.18 Rice V 200, 871, 1026.
- :633.51 Cotton IV 724: V 1051.
- :633.63 Sugar beet V 756.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits IV 241.
- :635.655 Soya beans V 285.
- 581.143.26.035.1 Light absorbed. Photoperiodism II 251:  
III 84, 184, 227, 228, 244, 346, 661:  
IV 725: V 281, 1042, 1153.
- 581.143.036 Effect of temperature IV 289.
- 581.143.26.04 Influence of chemical agencies IV 726.
- 581.143.32 Abnormal growth II 240: IV 914, 922, 1008:  
V 324, 616, 1004.
- 581.143.5 Regeneration III 581.
- 581.145 Physiology of development of reproductive  
organs III 120.
- 581.145.1 Flower III 218: IV 568: V 256, 804, 1118.
- 581.145.2 Fruit IV 278, 285, 478, 479, 1117, 1118.
- 581.148 Shedding.
- 581.148.3 Shedding of branches, etc. I 115.
- 581.16 REPRODUCTION IV 49.
- 581.162 SEXUAL REPRODUCTION III 104, 359, 451,  
480, 666, 710: IV 36, 264, 461, 591,  
1076: V 171, 364, 419, 456, 1027, 1061.
- 581.162.3 Pollination.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 95, 521.
- :578.6 Microscopic technique I 296-298.
- :633 Crops in general III 347, 348.
- :633.1 Cereals.
- :633.11 Wheat I 324: V 325.
- :633.11 Aegilops. Aegilops V 94.
- :633.13 Oats II 9.
- :633.14 Rye II 237: IV 896: V 94.
- :633.15 Maize V 700.
- :633.16 Barley V 368.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 173: IV 30, 541, 995:  
V 13, 372, 373.
- :633.18 Rice III 308: IV 168, 552, 553, 856: V 713.
- :633.41 Beet II 257, 642.
- :633.491 Potato IV 1020.
- :633.492 Sweet potato V 1045.
- :633.51 Cotton II 656: V 408, 409, 736, 1052.
- :633.61 Sugar cane I 124, 462.

## 581.162.3—continued.

- :633.63 Sugar beet I 87: II 115: V 132.
- :633.71 Tobacco V 247.
- :633.72 Tea II 121: III 707.
- :633.73 Coffee II 484: IV 215.
- :633.74 Cacao I 269-271: II 288: IV 744, 872.
- :633.842 Capsicum II 677: IV 875.
- :633.855.34 Oil palm I 463: II 487: III 717: IV 574:  
V 584, 1094.
- :633.912 Rubber (Hevea) V 153.
- :633.913 Other rubber plants II 298.
- :634 Arboriculture in general III 347, 348, 577:  
IV 330, 463: V 1105, p. 274.
- :634.1/7 Fruit trees I 464, 575: III 347, 348, 577.
- :634.1/2 Pome and stone fruits IV 225: V 255, 460-  
462.
- :634.1 Pome fruits I 237, 580, 584, 585: II 687:  
III 322, 490: IV 230, 468-470: V 161,  
257, 461, 468, 469.
- :634.2 Stone fruits I 276: II 691: III 493: IV 234,  
236: V 164, 460, 461, 478.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits II 495: V 481.
- :634.5 Nuts IV 245, 246, 337, 485, 486, 1093.
- :634.61 Coconut II 139.
- :634.65 Santol V 486.
- :634.653 Avocado IV 247: V 1118.
- :634.73 Bilberries V 787.
- :634.8 Grapes I 243: V 794.
- :634.97 Forest trees IV 1106.
- :635.13 Carrots V 511.
- :635.15 Radish IV 510.
- :635.25 Onion V 1132.
- :635.34 Cabbage IV 510.
- :635.615 Water-melon IV 278.
- 581.162.3.056 Influence of climate V 122, 470.
- 581.162.31 Self-pollination III 402: IV 175: V 456, 594.
- 581.162.32 Cross-pollination.
- :575.143 Homozygosis V 139.
- :633.1 Cereals II 527.
- :633.11 Wheat V 83.
- :633.13 Oats I 515: II 423: III 205, 396, 561:  
IV 22: V 559.
- :633.14 Rye V 687.
- :633.15 Maize II 431: IV 696.
- :633.16 Barley I 534, 537: IV 162, 420.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums III 658.
- :633.18 Rice I 371, 540: II 252, 538: V 17, 715.
- :633.42 Brassica II 454: III 442, 443.
- :633.51 Cotton I 384: II 177: III 245, 246.
- :633.63 Sugar beet II 476.
- :633.71 Tobacco V 139.
- :633.74 Cacao III 262.
- :633.912 Rubber (Hevea) IV 879: V 30.
- :634.1 Pome fruits I 681: V 256, 258.
- :634.2 Stone fruits IV 232, 882.
- :634.441 Mango V 1115.
- :634.5 Nuts IV 1092.
- :634.75 Strawberries IV 888.
- :634.97 Forest trees II 151: V 805.
- :635.52 Lettuce V 515.
- :635.651/2 Beans V 1146.
- :635.655 Soya beans V 831.
- :635.656 Peas I 603: V 198.
- :635.659 Pigeon pea V 1157.
- 581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization I 230: II 623:  
III 159, 297: IV 51, 63, 364, 1009:  
V 441, 509, 944, 987.

- 581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 145: II 24, 197, 325, 385: III 174: IV 522: V 55, 286.**  
 —:575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific hybridization III 204, p. 83: IV 89.  
 —:575.242 Mutations III 175.  
 —:576.356 Anomalies of division V 540.  
 —:576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy V 280.  
 —:581.331.23 Pollen tubes V 143.  
 —:633.1 Cereals IV 372.  
 —:633.11 Wheat II 49: V 974.  
 —:633.11 *Aegilops*. *Aegilops* V 94.  
 —:633.14 Rye III 403: V 94, 219.  
 —:633.15 Maize I 73, 531: II 84, 245, 432: III 73, 422.  
 —:633.16 Barley I 365.  
 —:633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 342: V 873.  
 —:633.18 Rice I 205, 540, 542, 543: II 174, 639: IV 170, 174: V 18, 116, 384, 1028.  
 —:633.41 Beet V 720.  
 —:633.42 Brassica III 154, 442.  
 —:633.491 Potato I 551: IV 742.  
 —:633.52 Flax IV 730.  
 —:633.524.1 Sunn hemp IV 564.  
 —:633.526.2 Agave I 389.  
 —:633.61 Sugar cane IV 451.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco III 699: IV 742, 1051, 1057: V 143.  
 —:633.74 Cacao I 269: II 288, 676.  
 —:633.825 Ginger IV 745.  
 —:633.85 Oil plants III 154.  
 —:633.913 Rubber plants (other than Hevea) V 1097.  
 —:634 Arboriculture in general IV 222, 531: V 155, 457, 1103.  
 —:634.1/7 Fruit trees I 274, 417, 465, 574: II 299, 489: III 163.  
 —:634.1/2 Pome and stone fruits IV 754.  
 —:634.1 Pome fruits I 25, 128, 238: II 492, 493: III 484, 488: IV 58, 332, 335, 464, 470, 750, 757, 1080: V 461, 776.  
 —:634.2 Stone fruits I 275: II 137, 301: III 484, 494, 495: IV 235, 474, 477, 761–763, 1086: V 165, 461, 476, 477, 776.  
 —:634.58 Groundnut V 1117.  
 —:634.65 Santol V 486.  
 —:634.71 Rubus II 702.  
 —:634.771 Banana IV 341.  
 —:634.8 Grapes IV 1100.  
 —:635.34 Cabbage I 146.  
 —:635.35 Cauliflower IV 274.  
 —:635.52 Lettuce V 183.  
 —:635.55 Endive V 183.  
 —:635.646 Egg plant V 39.  
 —:635.656 Peas II 321: III 549: V 197.  
 —:635.657 Gram IV 344, 894.  
 —:635.659 Other legumes IV 69.

**581.162.51 Male and female sterility.**

- :575.114 Segregation and recombination IV 984.  
 —:633.11 Wheat III 51.  
 —:633.15 Maize I 189: II 74, 75: III 66, 217, 563: V 701.  
 —:633.18 Rice II 640.  
 —:633.42 Brassica IV 794.  
 —:633.51 Cotton V 22.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco III 471.  
 —:633.74 Cacao I 270.  
 —:634.1 Pome fruits V 459, 471.  
 —:634.2 Stone fruits V 473.  
 —:634.443 *Spondias purpurea* III 114.  
 —:634.8 Grapes II 313.

**581.162.51—continued.**

- :635.127 Turnip IV 794.  
 —:635.657 Gram V 41.  
**581.162.52 Self-sterility I 477–479: II 567.**  
 —:581.036 *Influence of heat and temperature* III 349.  
 —:633.41 Beet I 547: II 643.  
 —:633.42 Brassica I 456: II 455.  
 —:633.526.2 Agave I 223, 389.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco II 120: IV 459.  
 —:634.1 Pome fruits III 722: IV 1081.  
 —:634.2 Stone fruits II 300, 690: IV 475, 476: V 780.  
 —:635.15 Radish IV 510.  
 —:635.34 Cabbage IV 510.

**581.163 ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION I 410: II 141, 354, 695–697: III 21, 201, 498, 520: IV 249, 257, 489, 764, 768, 921: V 280, 507, 1115.**

**581.165 Vegetative reproduction IV 576, 584: V 874, p. 167.**

**581.17 Cellular Physiology.**

- 581.174 Plastids III 648: IV 159: V 707.

**581.18 Movements and irritability V 1085.**

**581.19 PLANT CHEMISTRY III 645: IV 194, 705, 822, p. 356: V 667, 742, p. 167.**

**581.192 Chemical composition of the plant II 187.**

- :575 Breeding V 65.  
 —:576.16 Species, varieties, ecotypes, etc. V 287.  
 —:581.9 Plant geography V 930.  
 —:582 Systematic botany V 930.  
 —:633 Crops in general V 65, 639, 640.  
 —:633.11 Wheat I 176: II 409: V 551.  
 —:633.16 Barley II 437: V 111.  
 —:633.367 Lupins I 545: III 437: IV 1003: V 1029–1032.  
 —:633.41 Beet I 374.  
 —:633.61 Sugar cane V 243.  
 —:633.63 Sugar beet I 134, 226, 560: II 477–479: III 693: IV 737: V 429.  
 —:633.71 Tobacco V 1073.  
 —:634.3 Citrus fruits I 90: II 683.  
 —:634.61 Coconut IV 887: V 899.  
 —:634.774 Pineapple IV 781.  
 —:634.8 Grapes II 683.  
 —:635.64 Tomato IV 812.

**581.192.2 Organic composition IV 161, 284.**

**581.192.6 Noxious and toxic elements and compounds II 61, 395, 410: IV 915: V 717, 763, 1033.**

**581.192.7 Stimulants III 697, 700.**

**581.198 Internal reactions IV 698.**

**581.2 PLANT PATHOLOGY, TERATOLOGY IV 998.**

**581.3 EMBRYOLOGY IV 585, 1009, 1084: V 895, 987, 1045, p. 167, p. 271.**

**581.33 Embryo sacs, pollen grains, spores I 390: II 568: III 570: IV 64, 66, 127, 201, 342, 834, 878, 1009, 1084, 1118: V 987, 1045.**

**581.331.2 Pollen grains II 386: III 350.**

- :537.531 X-rays V 177.  
 —:576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 1082.  
 —:633.15 Maize V 701, 702.  
 —:633.17 Millets. Sorghums V 563.  
 —:633.18 Rice V 117.



**581.33—continued.**

- :633.42 Brassica IV 180.
- :633.491 Potato I 211, 379, 552: III 234: IV 718.
- :633.51 Cotton I 218: IV 560: V 1052.
- :633.522 Hemp V 127, 417.
- :633.912 Rubber (Hevea) III 108.
- :634.1 Pome fruits I 236, 582: V 778.
- :634.2 Stone fruits IV 232.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits V 1111.
- :634.97 Forest trees IV 788: V 177.
- :635.62 Cucurbits III 123.
- 581.331.23 Pollen tubes I 299, 417, 544: II 198: III 34:  
IV 59, 180, 416, 480, 1057: V 29, 117,  
143, 517, 586.
- 581.351.1 Egg cell I 223.
- 581.351.2 Male gametes V 1140.

**581.4 MORPHOLOGY III 351, 550: IV 518, 1022:  
V 94, 830, 1045, 1068, 1144.****581.43 Roots I 74: IV 508, 550, 747: V 297, 1035.****581.44 Stems I 210, 216, 528: II 85, 240, 255: III 286:  
IV 792, 1033: V 180, 324, 351, 755, 1018.****581.45 Leaves.**

- :633.11 Wheat I 174: II 59: III 45, 57: V 674,  
896.
- — :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybrids I  
317.
- :633.15 Maize II 76: III 67, 411, 423: IV 417.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums IV 309.
- :633.18 Rice IV 167.
- :633.42 Brassica IV 715.
- :633.51 Cotton IV 440, 861.
- :633.522 Hemp III 461.
- :633.71 Tobacco V 136.
- :634.2 Stone fruits IV 233.
- :634.651 Papaya V 487.
- :635.53 Celery IV 276.
- :635.64 Tomato III 536.
- :635.652 French beans V 826.
- :635.656 Peas III 549.

**581.46 Inflorescence, ear, flower, etc.**

- :633.1 Cereals V 68, 84.
- :633.11 Wheat.  
Ear in general I 163, 325, 505: II 223,  
408: III 194-196, 385, 617: IV 118,  
381, 959: V 84, 966, 974, 975.
- Glumes I 162: IV 13.
- Awns I 494: II 50, 52, 334, 399: III 194,  
304, 385: IV 121: V 212, 652, 675.
- :633.13 Oats II 338: V 97.
- :633.15 Maize II 77: III 220.
- :633.16 Barley II 87, 441, 629: III 78: IV 162,  
306, 421.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums III 149: IV 26-28, 706,  
543, 544: V 709, 872, 873.
- :633.18 Rice V 564.
- :633.491 Potato II 540.
- :633.51 Cotton I 219: II 13, 353: IV 321.
- :633.52 Flax I 221.
- :633.75 Poppy I 231.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits V 481.
- :634.441 Mango III 504.
- :634.61 Coconut III 115.
- :635.64 Tomato III 539.
- :635.652 French beans V 822, 823.
- :635.656 Peas I 602: V 194.

**581.46—continued.**

- :635.657 Gram V 40.
- 581.46.061.5 Texture, of awns, etc. I 516: II 247, 248.
- 581.46.061.6 Colour II 226.
- 581.462 Origin of flower IV 52.
- 581.465 Differentiation IV 695.
- 581.466 Modification of parts of the flower I 36, 103,  
462: II 51, 535, 544: III 306, 492, 499,  
545, 649: IV 237, 259, 287, 451, 825,  
856: V 95, 881, 1049, 1117.

**581.47 Fruit.**

- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 334.
- :575.11-18 Quantitative characters.
- :575.11-181 Size III 334.
- :633.367 Lupins IV 713.
- :633.42 Brassica IV 179.
- :633.74 Cacao V 252.
- :634.2 Stone fruits IV 233.
- :634.3 Citrus fruits III 502.
- :634.61 Coconut IV 774.
- :634.72 Ribes V 492.
- :635.15 Radish IV 179.
- :635.62 Cucurbits I 432, 434: II 512: III 280.
- :635.64 Tomato V 1145.
- :635.652 French beans II 157, 158, 717: V 530,  
531.
- :635.656 Peas II 726.
- 581.471 General fruit characters III 311: V 731.

**581.48 Grain, seed.**

- :578.088.1 Use of chemical agents IV 660, 703.
- :633 Crops in general IV 793.
- :633.11 Wheat I 53, 175: III 4: IV 122, 127, 387:  
V 667, 865, 867.
- :633.13 Oats II 422: III 146.
- :633.14 Rye IV 387.
- :633.15 Maize I 75, 355, 521, 529: II 77, 242, 243,  
619: III 68.
- :633.16 Barley III 429: V 560, 705, 1015.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums II 343, 344, 346: III 431:  
IV 310, 706.
- :633.18 Rice II 253, 635: IV 548, 554.
- :633.3 Leguminous forage plants II 90, 641.
- :633.51 Cotton III 572: IV 727: V 571.
- :633.52 Flax V 126.
- :633.61 Sugar cane II 361, 472.
- :633.74 Cacao II 485.
- :633.853.74 Sesamum II 678.
- :634.8 Grapes III 741: V 502.
- :635 Vegetables IV 793.
- :635.61 Melons II 510.
- :635.64 Tomato IV 892.
- :635.65 Peas and beans III 541.
- :635.652 French beans II 522: III 128, 129, 753:  
IV 67, 1120, 1122: V 827.
- :635.655 Soya beans I 443: V 192, 830.
- :635.656 Peas II 723: III 548, 583, 758: V 1155.

**581.481 Embryo III 727: IV 127: V 313, 520, 1082,  
1115.****581.483 Endosperm IV 127, 163, 852, 984: V 211, 313,  
353, 354, 373, 702, 703.****581.49 Other organs. Surface irregularities III  
105, 387: IV 824, 1031.  
Stomata II 169, 396: IV 137, 167.  
Thorns II 498.  
Ligule IV 146, 417, 642, 951: V 73.**

581.5 ECOLOGY I 485: III p. 222: IV 661, 935; p. 102: V 442.

581.6 UTILIZATION OF PLANTS. ECONOMIC BOTANY IV 817, 1004: V 1043, 1071.

581.8 PLANT HISTOLOGY V 1035, p. 69.

581.9 PHYTOGEOGRAPHY III 35, 594, 595, p. 222: V p. 272.

— (45) Italy IV p. 102.

— (51.7 + 55) Mongolia and Persia II 199.

— (55) Persia II 200.

— (56) Turkey V p. 167.

— (58.4) Kazakstan V p. 172.

—:576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy V 922.

—:581.192 Chemical composition V 930.

—:632.4 Fungi.

— — (43) Germany V 337.

—:633 Crops in general III 366: IV 842.

—:633.11 Wheat V 668, 967.

— — (56) Turkey II 598.

—:633.15 Maize IV 850.

—:633.16 Barley II 630.

—:633.41 Beet IV 176.

—:633.512 Apocynum IV 1035.

—:633.63 Sugar beet V 246.

—:633.72 Tea IV 871.

—:633.853.74 Sesamum IV 219.

—:633.862.9 Commelina IV 1071.

—:634.3 Citrus fruits III 500.

—:634.97 Forest trees V p. 173.

582 SYSTEMATIC BOTANY II 557, 565: IV 113: V 206, 385, 386, 566, 714, 760, 901, 930, p. 68, p. 374.

583.1 Archegoniatae V p. 272.

585.421 Gramineae IV 113: V 206, p. 272, p. 375.

589.77 Teasel IV 1127.

## 6 APPLIED SCIENCES.

608.3 Patents II 201, 390, 391, 469, 574, 665: III 176, 596, 597, 611, 684: IV 639, 640, 719.

615.37 Serology IV 380, 930: V 655.

63 AGRICULTURE II p. 98: III 292: IV p. 168: V p. 167, p. 273, p. 374.

63.00.14 Crop Tests I 484-489: II 31, 32, 164, 165, 328, 329, 392, 542: III 249: IV 75.

63.00.15 Agricultural Research III 301: IV 926, p. 356: V 1, 53, 56.

— (43.7) Czechoslovakia II 569.

— (46.9) Portugal III 352.

— (47) U.S.S.R. III 584, 598: IV 96, 110, 111, 189, 218, 248, 923, 925: V 631.

— (54) India II 330: IV 323.

— (62) Egypt IV 627.

— (8) South America II 33: IV 924.

— (94) Australia IV 301.

631 GENERAL AGRONOMY IV p. 253: V p. 273.

— (66) West Africa III p. 153.

631.4 ARABLE SOILS II 394.

631.41 Chemical properties of soils V 1098.

631.415.2 Acid soils V 326.

631.421 Design of field experiments I 486-489, 559:

II 31, 32, 164, 165, 295, 392, 539, 542:

III 177: IV 4, 297: V 7, 8, 536, 840, 907.

—:519.24 Analysis and interpretation of statistical material III 136-138, 178, 179, 293, 294, 353, 354, 599: IV 5, 6, 97, 298, 523-525, 835: V 9, 201, 544, 545, 908, 931.

—:631.557 Yield V 617, 932.

—:632.183 Lodging IV 836.

—:633 Crops in general III 600: V 959.

—:633.1 Cereals III 139: V 57.

—:633.13 Oats IV 836.

—:633.15 Maize IV 345, 696.

—:633.16 Barley III 137.

—:633.18 Rice IV 526, 527: V 387.

—:633.491 Potato III 140: V 728.

—:633.492 Sweet potato V 58.

—:633.51 Cotton III 138: V 234, 410, 882, 1053.

—:633.523 Jute IV 1037.

—:633.61 Sugar cane III 180: IV 524: V 27.

—:633.63 Sugar beet III 179: IV 454.

—:633.72 Tea IV 525.

—:633.74 Cacao III 295.

—:633.912 Rubber (Hevea) IV 837.

—:634.3 Citrus fruits III 355.

—:634.774 Pineapple V 496.

—:635.651 Broad beans IV 835.

—:635.8 Mushrooms V 1159.

631.521.1 Seed selection IV 61, 840: V 737, 1064.

631.521.3 Plant selection III 320.

631.521.5 Seed trials and seed testing IV 638.

631.521.6 Selection of resistant varieties I 38, 157, 302, 303: II 327, 577: V 842..

—:633 Crops in general III 38, 185, 367: IV 106-109, 369, 531, 533, 628, 641, 932, 933: V 294, 855, 856.

—:633.1 Cereals I 42: II 395: III 188, 301, 556: IV 374, 938: V 69, 297, 550, 551, 555, 646, 859, 860, 961.

—:633.11 Wheat.

— —:581.192.6 Resistant to toxic elements II 410: IV 915.

— —:631.415.2 Resistant to acid soils V 326.

— —:631.547.1 Resistant to premature germination V 328.

— —:632 Resistant to disease in general IV 963, 964: V 552, 649, 656.

— —:632.111 Resistant to cold I 328: II 227, 411: III 627: IV 120, 390, 664: V 86, 330, 980, 981.

— —:632.112 Resistant to drought I 106: II 413: III 387: V 331, 982.

— —:632.3 Resistant to bacterial diseases IV 963, 964.

— —:632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases V 983.

— —:632.42 to Ascomycetes (Gibberella) V 935. (Erysiphe) IV 665: V 670.

— —:632.451 to Ustilaginales III 559, 628: IV 391.

— —:632.451.2 to Ustilaginaceae III 59: IV 134: V 87, 332.

— —:632.451.3 to Tilletinaceae I 7, 8, 56-58, 330, 332, 333, 510: II 8, 54, 167, 415-417, 601, 602: III 60, 142, 143, 202, 376, 388, 631, 632: IV 14, 136, 391-394, 667, 668, 960, 961, 963, 964: V 213, 333, 334, 622, 672.

**631.521.6—continued.**

- — :632.452 to Uredinales I 10, 11, 110, 167, 260, 338, 339, 511: II 59-61, 169-171, 229, 605: III 5, 389, 390, 633: IV 15, 16, 137-139, 395, 630, 669, 670, 962-964: V 88, 89, 334, 336, 338, 670, 673, 674, 979, 984.
- — :632.6 Resistant to destructive animals V 675.
- — :632.7 Resistant to insects II 418: IV 140.
- :633.13 Oats.
- — :632.111 Resistant to cold I 328: IV 664: V 218.
- — :632.183 Resistant to lodging III 394: IV 836.
- — :632.19 Resistant to physiological diseases V 988.
- — :632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases.
- — :632.451.2 to Ustilaginaceae I 518: II 424, 611, 612: III 398, 399: IV 535, 974: V 98-100, 348-350, 681, 989-991, 993.
- — :632.451.3 to Tilletiaceae II 338, 425.
- — :632.452 to Uredinales I 64, 65, 186, 260: II 338, 613: III 305: IV 403, 538, 974: V 682, 992, 993.
- — :632.7 Resistant to insects I 112.
- — :632.8 Resistant to diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. II 339.
- :633.14 Rye II 238: IV 664, 685, 896: V 999, 1000.
- — :633.15 Maize I 358.
- — :632 Resistant to disease in general IV 933.
- — :632.112 Resistant to drought III 75: V 101.
- — :632.183 Resistant to lodging II 85.
- — :632.19 Resistant to physiological diseases IV 539.
- — :632.3 Resistant to bacterial diseases IV 25, 988: V 108, 1012, 1158.
- — :632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases.
- — :632.42 to Ascomycetes II 86: IV 697.
- — :632.451.2 to Ustilaginaceae I 197, 198: III 425, 426: V 1013, 1014.
- — :632.452 to Uredinales II 246.
- — :632.482 to Sphaeropsidales I 359.
- — :632.484 to Hyphomycetales III 76: IV 698: V 107.
- — :632.5 Resistant to parasitic plants V 202.
- — :632.7 Resistant to insects I 360: II 435: IV 157: V 109.
- :633.16 Barley.
- — :581.192.6 Resistant to toxic elements II 410.
- — :631.415.2 Resistant to acid soils V 326.
- — :632.111 Resistant to cold V 114.
- — :632.112 Resistant to drought III 221: V 110.
- — :632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases.
- — :632.42 to Ascomycetes I 77, 366: II 442: V 369.
- — :632.451.2 to Ustilaginaceae II 443: III 80: V 560.
- — :632.452 to Uredinales IV 421.
- — :632.484 to Hyphomycetales I 367: IV 704: V 945.
- :633.17 Millets. Sorghums I 203, 538: II 89: IV 561: V 15, 202, 561.
- :633.18 Rice II 255, 410: V 16, 19, 567, 716.
- :633.41 Beet III 440: IV 429.
- :633.42 Brassica I 455: III 309, 667: IV 1011: V 20, 878.
- :633.491 Potato.
- — :632 Resistant to disease in general IV 1021.
- — :632.111 Resistant to cold I 380: III 452, 672: IV 434, 1020, 1022.
- — :632.3 Resistant to bacterial diseases V 395.
- — :632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases V 1044.

**631.521.6—continued.**

- — :632.411.4 to Blight (Phytophthora) I 213: II 646: III 237, 453, 454: IV 43, 188, 720, 859, 1024: V 396.
- — :632.412.5 to Wart (Synchytrium) I 380, 553: II 97, 647, 648: III 455: V 568, 569, 732.
- — :632.482 to Sphaeropsidales IV 721.
- — :632.8 Resistant to diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. I 214, 458: II 351, 463, 649: IV 436: V 733.
- :633.51 Cotton.
- — :632 Resistant to disease in general I 117: IV 561.
- — :632.112 Resistant to drought IV 863.
- — :632.19 Resistant to physiological diseases V 411.
- — :632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases.
- — :632.484 to Wilt (Fusarium) I 18: II 355, 657: III 157: IV 313, 314, 562: V 235, 411, 738, 883, 1046.
- — :632.7 Resistant to insects V 236.
- — :632.8 Resistant to diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. V 572.
- :633.52 Flax and analogous fibres I 222, 388: III 247: IV 203: V 416.
- :633.584.3 Willow I 119, 391.
- — :633.61 Sugar cane.
- — :632 Resistant to disease in general V 240-242, 575, 748, 749, 751, 889.
- — :632.111 Resistant to cold IV 208.
- — :632.19 Resistant to physiological diseases V 1061.
- — :632.3 Resistant to bacterial diseases III 689: V 25, 889, 890.
- — :632.4 Resistant to fungous diseases.
- — :632.411.4 to Peronospora V 890.
- — :632.484 to Hyphomycetales IV 569.
- — :632.7 Resistant to insects V 244, 245, 577.
- — :632.8 Resistant to diseases due to unknown cause, virus, etc. I 400: II 269, 666, 667: III 250.
- :633.63 Sugar beet I 227, 228: III 694: IV 210, 738: V 421, 431.
- :633.71 Tobacco I 89, 411, 412: II 481: V 144, 443, 444, 1076, 1077.
- :633.72 Tea V 446.
- :633.73 Coffee IV 872: V 767.
- :633.79 Hops IV 571.
- :633.842 Capsicum IV 1067: V 444.
- :633.854.78 Sunflower V 771, 1092.
- :634.1/8 Fruit trees (including vines) IV 751.
- — :634.1 Pome fruits II 185, 688: IV 471: V 585, 779, 897, 1107, 1108.
- — :634.2 Stone fruits IV 481, 1087, 1088: V 163, 166, 259.
- — :634.3 Citrus fruits IV 1089: V 260.
- — :634.5 Nuts IV 368, 1092.
- — :634.71 Rubus I 588: V 1120.
- — :634.72 Ribes V 1121.
- — :634.76 Cranberries IV 779.
- — :634.774 Pineapple III 513: V 172, 791.
- :634.8 Grapes, see under Viticulture 634.83.
- :634.97 Forest trees V 806.
- :635 Vegetables V 807.
- :635.25 Onion I 92, 593: III 524: V 1133.
- :635.31 Asparagus V 513.
- :635.34 Cabbage I 93, 248: III 747: IV 272, 273, 802, 803: V 1136, 1137.
- :635.52 Lettuce IV 275.



**631.521.6—continued.**

- :635.53 Celery III 748: V 516.
- :635.61 Melons I 94, 95, 430, 431, 596: II 710: V 1142.
- :635.64 Tomato I 436: II 513, 515, 516: III 126, 282, 540: IV 595, 721, 813, 1116: V 818.
- :635.646 Egg plant V 444, 527.
- :635.652 French beans II 318, 319, 718–720: III 546: IV 291, 818, 819: V 532, 533, 828, 1150.
- :635.655 Soya beans IV 824.
- :635.656 Peas I 606: V 198, 535.
- :635.659 Other legumes IV 69, 597: V 838.
- :635.67 Sweet corn V 108, 1012, 1013, 1158.

**631.524 Introduction of new species III 508: IV 98, 111, 931: V 391, 413, 721, 774.****631.524.2 Exotic species III 235: IV 360: V 156, 641, 986, 1099.****631.524.4 Development of indigenous species, land races II 202, 578: III 141, 207: IV 388, 857, 1083: V 85, 300, 303, 327, 669, 965, 976–978.****631.525 Acclimatization III 156, 229, 571, 705: IV 46, 99, 728: V 1009, 1010, 1087.****631.531 Seed, seed-sowing III 259: IV 196, 589, 590, 683, 958, 1043: V 49, 589.****631.535 Cuttings III 317: IV 221, 787.****631.541 Grafting III 259: IV 437, 577, 748, 797, 798, 820: V 418.****631.541.1 Choice of stock I 244: II 146, 203, 697: III 330: IV 583, 749, 764, 765, 775, 785: V 253, 775, 792, 795, 894, 1106, 1113.****631.547 Phases of plant growth I 326: IV 643.****631.547.1 Germination I 304: II 124, 129, 412: IV 60, 729, 801: V 328, 715, 1127.****631.547.2 Growth II 599: IV 662: V 1011.****631.547.25 Seedlings II 175, 267, 294: III 340, 424, 665.****631.547.4 Flowering I 373, 595: II 154, 480: III 85, 113: V 133, 430, 871.****631.547.5 Fruiting I 271: V 519.****631.551 Maturity IV 307.****631.556 Harvesting crops other than cereals V 1068.****631.557 Production. Yield I 509: II 207, 576: V 137, 617, 932, 990.****—:633.1 Cereals I 305: II 579: III 372: V 207.****—:633.11 Wheat I 54, 327, 509: II 7, 52: III 58: IV 389: V 212, 329, 866, 867.****—:633.13 Oats IV 402: V 990.****—:633.15 Maize III 74: IV 987: V 356, 363, 364, 1010, 1011.****—:633.16 Barley II 631: V 112, 113.****—:633.17 Millets, Sorghums III 151.****—:633.51 Cotton IV 322: V 882, 1053.****—:633.61 Sugar cane I 224.****—:633.63 Sugar beet II 271.****—:633.71 Tobacco V 137.****—:633.853.74 Sesamum V 1089.****—:633.855.34 Oil palm IV 877.****—:633.912 Rubber (Hevea) III 479: V 152.****—:634.61 Coconut II 497: V 899.****—:635.655 Soya beans I 99: V 193.****—:635.67 Sweet corn V 363, 1011.****—:635.8 Mushrooms V 1159.****631.582 Rotation of crops IV 641.****631.67 Irrigation V 642, 643, 979.****631.8 MANURES AND SOIL IMPROVEMENTS II 36: III p. 224: IV 389: V 411, 1010.****632 PLANT DISEASES AND PESTS I 302, 358: II 327: V 618.****—:575.11 Factorial analysis IV 628.****—:575.243 Arising by mutation II 192.****—:633 Crops in general III 38, 185: IV 106, 531, 533, 641, 932, 933: V 294.****—:633.1 Cereals V 555.****—:633.11 Wheat III 620: IV 963, 964: V 552, 649, 656.****—:633.15 Maize IV 933.****—:633.17 Millets, Sorghums IV 561.****—:633.491 Potato III 235: IV 1021.****—:633.51 Cotton IV 561.****—:633.526.1 Manila hemp V p. 274.****—:633.61 Sugar cane V 240–242, 575, 748, 749, 751, 889.****—:633.63 Sugar beet III 694: V 421.****—:634.5 Nuts IV 368, 1092.****—:634.76 Cranberries IV 779.****—:634.771 Banana V p. 274.****—:634.97 Forest trees V 902.****—:635 Vegetables V 807.****—:635.64 Tomato III 126.****—:635.659 Cowpeas V 838.****632.111 Cold I 156: V 928.****—:578.03 Experimental technique III 356.****—:633.1 Cereals I 42, 158: II 212: IV 374, 938: V 69, 208.****—:633.11 Wheat I 176, 328, 511: II 227, 411, 412, 599: III 386, 627: IV 120, 390, 663: V 86, 330, 980, 981.****—:633.13 Oats I 328: V 218.****—:633.14 Rye IV 896: V 999.****—:633.16 Barley III 221: V 114.****—:633.18 Rice II 254.****—:633.491 Potato I 380: III 452, 672: IV 434, 1020, 1022.****—:633.61 Sugar cane IV 208.****—:633.72 Tea V 446.****—:634 Fruit trees in general V 1104.****—:634.1 Pome fruits II 688.****—:634.2 Stone fruits IV 481, 1087, 1088: V 166.****—:634.3 Citrus fruits IV 1089.****632.112 Drought I 41, 106: II 396, 413: III 75, 93, 387: IV 863: V 12, 101, 110, 297, 331, 561, 982.****632.181.1 Floods III 518.****632.183 Lodging shattering, etc. I 517: II 85: III 394: IV 40, 662, 735, 836, 959, 979: V 567.****632.19 Physiological diseases II 192: IV 539, 683, 778, 814, 1073: V 19, 259, 411, 510, 988, 1061.****632.2 Cecidology in general, galls, their causes I 117, 119, 391: II 238, 283, 319.****632.3 Bacteria and bacterial diseases I 204: II 268: III 689: IV 25, 291, 766, 963, 964, 988: V 25, 108, 395, 585, 889, 890, 1012, 1076, 1150, 1158.****632.4 FUNGOUS DISEASES I 38, 157, 239: II 577: III 301, 357, 524, 556, 748: IV 108, 109, 369, 375, 1023: V 796, 854, 855, 859, 933, 983, 1044, p. 273.**

**632.41 Phycomycetes.**

- 632.411.1 "Finger and toe" (Plasmodiophora) I 455: III 309, 358, 667: IV 1011: V 20, 878.  
 — Root rot (Nematosporangium) V 172.  
 632.411.4 Blight (Phytophthora) I 213, 380: II 481, 646: III 236, 237, 453, 454, 673: IV 43, 186-188, 720, 859, 1024: V 396, 619, 620.  
 — (Cystopus) IV 528.  
 — (Sclerospora) V 59.  
 — (Albugo) V 288.  
 — (Bremia) IV 275.  
 — (Peronospora) V 890.  
 632.412.5 Wart (Synchytrium) I 212, 553: II 97, 647, 648: III 455: V 568, 569, 732.  
 (Physotherma) III 650.

**632.42 Ascomycetes I 3: IV 838, 1002: V 621, 933.**

- (Gibberella): 633.11 Wheat V 935.  
 : 633.15 Maize II 86: III 76: IV 697.  
 — (Erysiphe): 633.11 Wheat IV 665: V 670.  
 : 633.16 Barley I 63, 77, 366: II 442: V 369.  
 : 633.71 Tobacco V 144.  
 : 635.61 Melons I 430, 596.  
 : 635.652 French beans V 828.  
 — (Coccomyces): 634.2 Stone fruits V 934.  
 — (Thielavia): 633.71 Tobacco I 89, 411, 412.  
 — (Venturia): 634.1 Pome fruits II 185: V 779, 1107, 1108.  
 — (Podospheera): 634.1 Pome fruits III 491: IV 471.  
 — (Sphaerotheca): 633.79 Hops IV 571.

**632.44 Basidiomycetes in general IV 839.****632.451 Ustilaginales III 222, 559, 628: IV 135: V 933, 993.****632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae.**

- :575 Genetics of I 261: II 4, 66, 205, 387, 388, 433, 434: IV 164, 361: V 60, 851, 936, 937, 939.  
 —:575.24 Mutation IV 362.  
 —:575.25 Somatic segregation V 938.  
 —:576.16 Physiological forms I 55, 184, 344, 518: II 414: III 59, 562: IV 164, 363, 927: V 98, 350, 671, 851, 938, 939, 989, 1013.  
 —:576.3 Cytology IV 361, 364: V 940.  
 —:577.8 Sexuality III 181, 182: V 60, 939.  
 —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 197, 198, 203, 518: II 89, 338, 415, 424, 425, 443, 611, 612: III 59, 80, 188, 398, 399, 425, 426: IV 134, 164, 535, 974: V 87, 98-100, 332, 347-350, 560, 681, 990, 1014.

**632.451.3 Tilletiaceae.**

- :575 Genetics of I 331: II 600.  
 —:575.12 Hybridization III 630.  
 —:576.16 Physiological forms I 177, 329, 330: II 53, 337: III 629, 630: IV 100, 365, 393, 960: V 622, 623, 941.  
 —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 56-58, 332, 333, 510: II 8, 53, 54, 167, 337, 416, 417, 601, 602: III 60, 143, 202, 376, 388, 631, 632: IV 14, 131, 136, 391, 392, 394, 666-668, 960, 961, 963, 964: V 333, 334, 622, 663, 991.  
 632.451.3 *Urocystis* I 7, 8: III 142: IV 685: V 213, 663, 672.

**632.452 Uredinales II 5, 58: III 1, 182, 206, 208, 296, 297, 360, 400: V 852.****632.452—continued.**

- :575 Genetics of I 9, 60, 107-109, 306, 307, 336, 337: II 168, 204.  
 —:576.16 Physiological forms I 59, 64, 102, 110, 178, 179, 185, 186, 451: II 53, 55, 170, 249, 338, 397: III 144, 206, 208, 296, 298, 305, 360: IV 529, 629, 843, 939: V 62-64, 289, 582, 860, 933, 942, 992.  
 —:576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 299.  
 —:577.8 The sexes. Sexuality III 361: V 852, 943, 944.  
 —:581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization proper III 297: V 944.  
 —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 10, 11, 64, 65, 110, 167, 186, 222, 260, 338, 339, 511, 538: II 59-61, 169-171, 229, 246, 338, 605, 613: III 5, 305, 387, 389, 390: IV 15, 16, 130, 137-139, 395, 403, 421, 538, 630, 669, 670, 818, 848, 872, 939, 962-964, 974: V 63, 88, 89, 334, 336, 338, 513, 550, 551, 670, 673, 674, 682, 767, 860, 979, 984, 992, 993, 1000, 1121.

**632.452 *Puccinia dispersa*.**

- :576.16 Physiological forms V 352.

**632.452 *Puccinia glumarum*.**

- :576.16 Physiological forms I 334, 335: II 56, 57: III 360, 362, 633: V 61, 298, 335, 336.

**632.452 *Puccinia simplex*.**

- :576.16 Physiological forms V 370.

**632.452 *Puccinia tritiscina*.**

- :576.16 Physiological forms I 178, 179, 306: II 228, 603, 604: III 61, 363: IV 138: V 337.

**632.48 Fungi imperfecti V 624.****632.482 Sphaeropsidales.**

- (Didymella) IV 721.  
 (Diplodia) I 359: IV 989.  
 (Phlyctaena) I 387.  
 (Septoria) IV 928: V 806.

**632.483 Melanconiales.**

- (Colletotrichum) I 588, 593: II 718: III 546: IV 819.

- Wither tip (Gloeosporium) V 260.

**632.484 Hyphomycetales I 147.**

- (Alternaria) I 381.  
 (Basisporium) IV 698.  
 (Brachysporium) IV 103.  
 (Cercospora) IV 429, 738: V 431.  
 (Cercosporiella) V 961.  
 (Cladosporium) II 515: III 540: IV 812, 813, 1116: V 818.  
 (Clasterosporium) V 163.  
 (Fusarium).  
 —:575.24 Mutation IV 299, 530.  
 —:576.16 Physiological forms II 37, 511, 710: III 759: IV 1002: V 535, 947.  
 —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 18, 93-95, 188, 247, 248, 431, 436, 606: II 355, 513, 657, 710: III 157, 247, 282, 747: IV 272, 273, 313, 314, 562, 569, 595, 597, 802, 803: V 235, 411, 416, 516, 527, 535, 738, 883, 1046, 1136, 1137, 1142.  
 (Helminthosporium) I 206, 367: II 444: III 601: IV 101, 102, 299, 704: V 945, 946.  
 (Nigrospora) V 107.  
 (Phymatotrichum) I 388.  
 (Piricularia) V 16.  
 (Rhizoctonia) II 462.

### 632.5 Noxious plants.

Orobanché II 126, 127: IV 203: V 144, 771, 1092.

Striga V 15, 202.

### 632.51 Weeds. Non-parasitic plants III 183: IV 929.

### 632.6 Destructive animals.

Nematodes II 238, 283, 319: III 513: V 675, 791.

### 632.7 Insects I 303: III 367.

Beetle borer V 577.

Blossom blight (Idiocerus) IV 244.

Borers V 243, 716.

Button gall (Rhabdophaga) I 119, 391.

Cane grub V 244.

Chinch bug (Blissus) V 109.

Codling moth V 897.

Cornborer (Pyrausta) I 360: II 435: IV 157.

Cotton stem weevil (Pempheres) V 236.

Frit fly (Oscinella) I 112: V 646.

Frog hopper blight V 245.

Hessian fly (Phytophaga) II 418.

Pea beetle (Bruchus) V 198.

Phylloxera I 243.

Thrips V 1133.

Wheat midge IV 140.

### 632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.

Blast II 255, 339.

Blotch leaf I 66.

"Brusone" II 449.

Virus I 214, 227, 228, 400, 458, 587: II 269, 351, 463, 516, 649, 666, 667, 719, 720: III 238, 250, 440, 464, 690, 703: IV 210, 258, 435, 436, 742, 1067, p. 356: V 443, 444, 521, 532, 533, 572, 733, 855, 1077, 1120.

### 632.9 Plant protection V p. 273.

### 633 CROPS IN GENERAL III p. 155: IV 366, 531, p. 103: V 290.

— (45) Italy V p. 375.

— (48.5) Sweden IV 934.

— (56.6) Armenia I 148.

— (72) Mexico and Central America II 570.

— (77.4) Michigan IV 631.

— (86) U.S. of Colombia, Panama, New Granada, Ecuador II 570.

— (91.4) Philippine Islands V 625.

— :519.24 Statistics V 951, 959.

— :537.531 X-rays IV 841.

— :551.566.3 Northern climate V 633.

— :575 Breeding I 136, 151, 253, 480: II 26, 162, 207, 389, 525, 571, 572, 576, p. 98: III 36, 37, 555, 602, 605: IV 367, 515, 632, 841, 926: V 44, 65, 203, 291, 294, 548, 549, 625-629, 633-643, 853, 855, 954, 958, p. 172, p. 374.

— — (41) Scotland II 6.

— — (42) England V 853.

— — (43) Germany II 28, 163, 206: III 364, 603, 604, p. 156: V 630.

— — (43.6) Austria II 27, 208: III p. 156.

— — (43.7) Czechoslovakia IV 104.

— — (44) France V 547.

— — (45) Italy I 300.

— — (47) U.S.S.R. I 301: II 28, 326: V 631, 948.

### 633—continued.

— — (47.1) Finland V 546.

— — (48.1) Norway V 949.

— — (48.5) Sweden V 547, 949.

— — (48.9) Denmark V 547.

— — (49.2) Holland IV 636.

— — (49.4) Switzerland III p. 156.

— — (49.8) Rumania V 632.

— — (51) China V 950, 951.

— — (54) India I 254.

— — (56) Turkey II 572.

— — (62) Egypt IV 627.

— — (65) Algeria V 952.

— — (66.9) Nigeria IV 300.

— — (68) South Africa V 857.

— — (89) Uruguay V 953.

— — (94) Australia IV 840, 846.

— :575.1 Genetics V 292, 951, 953, 955.

— :575.113 Factors III 605.

— :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific hybridization IV 112, 930: V 48.

— :575.14 Inbreeding II 29.

— :575.148 Pure lines IV 641.

— :575.42 Artificial selection I 144, 154: IV 368, 532: V 548, 954, 957.

— :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 481-483: II 575: III 183, 365, 606-608: IV 105, 842: V 549, p. 172.

— — (58) Afghanistan II 209.

— — (72) Mexico and Central America II 210.

— :576.312.32 Chromosomes III p. 40: IV 637: V 955, 956.

— :576.312.35 Chromosome number II 526, p. 217: V 290, 293.

— :576.341 Osmosis III 37, 609, 610.

— :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 555.

— :578.08 Experimental technique IV 107, 367: V 291, 548, 634-636, 957, 958.

— :581.1 Physiology II 207, 573: V 612.

— :581.143.26.03 Vernalization V 636-638, 958.

— :581.143.26.035.1 Photoperiodism III 184: V 636-638, 958.

— :581.162.3 Pollination III 347, 348.

— :581.192 Chemical composition V 65, 639, 640.

— :581.4 Morphology III 351: IV 793.

— :581.8 Plant histology V p. 69.

— :581.9 Phytogeography III 366: IV 842.

— :608.3 Patents III 596, 597, 611: IV 639, 640.

— :631 General agronomy IV p. 253.

— :631.421 Design of field experiments III 600: V 959.

— :631.521.5 Seed testing IV 638.

— :631.524 Introduction of new species IV 931: V 641.

— :631.582 Rotation of crops IV 641.

— :631.67 Irrigation V 642, 643.

— :632 Plant diseases and pests I 38, 156, 157, 302, 303: II 327, 577: III 38, 185, 367: IV 106-109, 369, 533, 641, 932, 935: V 294, 854-856, 933.

— :632.51 Weeds. Non-parasitic plants III 183.

— :632.7 Insect pests III 367.

— :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. V 855.

633.00.14 Crop Tests I 484-489: II 31, 32, 164, 165, 328, 329, 392: III 186, 401: IV 849, 934, 940, 994, 1034, 1040, 1041, 1044: V 10, 19, 295, 420, 448, 688, 689, 725, 882, 994, 1019, 1053, 1062.

633.00.15 Research II 33, 330: IV 110, 111, 329, 555, 570, 1042: V 66, 344, 857.

### 633.1 CEREALS V p. 375.

- (47) U.S.S.R. IV 37.
- (56) Turkey III 368.
- (64) Morocco II 34.
- :519.241.1 Correlation coefficients III 372.
- :551.566.3 Northern climate V 858.
- :575 Breeding II 331, 394; III p. 83; IV 935:  
V 296, 297, 555, 646, 858, 859.
- — (43) Germany II 35; III 187.
- — (44) France III 612.
- — (45) Italy V 644.
- — (46) Spain IV 371.
- — (47) U.S.S.R. V 67.
- — (47.43) Latvia II 211.
- — (49.3) Belgium III 39.
- — (49.4) Switzerland I 490.
- — (51) China V 950.
- — (68) South Africa III 300.
- — (71) Canada V 858.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 936.
- :575.12 Hybridization, heterozygosis, etc. III 369.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization  
I 164; IV 112, 372.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization III 370.
- :575.22 Natural variations III 369.
- :575.24 Mutations IV 936; V 915.
- :575.243 Induced mutations I 40.
- :575.42 Artificial selection V 644.
- —:576.341 for osmotic pressure I 491.
- :576.12 Evolution V 960.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin III 40; IV 114.
- :576.3 Cytology I 4, 39; II 393.
- :576.312 The nucleus III 40.
- :576.312.3 Structure of the nucleus III 370.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes V 960.
- :576.312.34 Chromosome size and form V 645.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 113; V 206.
- :576.341 Osmosis III 371.
- :576.353 Mitosis V 645.
- :576.356.4 Monosomics, polysomics, etc. IV 114.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 936, 938; V 68, 296.
- :581.03 Effects of moisture V 915.
- :581.142 Germination III 613, p. 154; IV 373.
- :581.143.26.03 Vernalization IV 7, 937; V 296, 849, 924.
- :581.162.32 Cross-pollination II 527.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 372.
- :581.192.6 Noxious and toxic elements II 395.
- :581.4 Morphology IV 642; V 68, 84, 297.
- :581.5 Ecology IV 935.
- :582 Systematic botany IV 113; V 206.
- :631 General agronomy V p. 273.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 139; V 57.
- :631.624.4 Development of indigenous species, land  
races II 578.
- :631.547.1 Germination I 304.
- :631.557 Yield I 305; II 579; III 372; V 207.
- :631.8 Manures and soil improvements II 36.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests.
- :632.111 Cold I 42, 158; II 212; IV 374, 938; V 69,  
208.
- :632.112 Drought I 41; II 396; V 297.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases III 301, 556; IV 375;  
V 859.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes V 933.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales III 188; V 933.
- :632.452 Uredinales I 102; II 5; IV 843, 939; V 298,  
550, 551, 860, 933.

### 633.1—continued

- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Cercospora) V 961.
- :632.7 Insect pests V 646.
- 633.1.00.14 Crop tests IV 940.
- 633.1.00.15 Research IV 301.
- 633.11 Wheat I 104, 339; II 528, 580; III 41, 189, 614;  
IV 376, 388, 844, 941, 942, 944; V 70, 71,  
299, 300, 552, 647, 648, 861, 862, 962,  
964.
- (42) England IV 377, 643, p. 357.
- (43) Germany IV 115.
- (44) France III 615; IV 644.
- (45) Italy IV 645.
- (46.9) Portugal IV 646.
- (47) U.S.S.R. III 42, 190; IV p. 103; V 963.
- (47.1) Finland IV 942, 943.
- (47.9) Transcaucasia III 191.
- (49.9) Islands of the Mediterranean V 73.
- (54) India IV 302, 303.
- (56.6) Armenia III 192; V 74.
- (56.9) Palestine III 373.
- (62) Egypt IV 315.
- (63) Abyssinia II 581.
- (68) South Africa III 2.
- (73) U.S.A. III 374; IV 647.
- (78.2) Nebraska IV 648.
- (94) Australia I 255; V 553.
- :519 Statistics III 381.
- :537.531 X-rays III 56; IV 659.
- :551.56 Climatology III 58; V 79, 651, 964, 965.
- :575 Breeding I 480; II 214, 333; IV 378, 944, 949,  
p. 357; V 301, 869, 964, 965, 979, 980,  
984-986.
- — (43) Germany III 375.
- — (44) France III 377; IV 379, 650; V 302, 650.
- — (45) Italy IV 116, 117; V 305.
- — (47) U.S.S.R. II 38, 582; V 303, 344, 643.
- — (47.1) Finland II 583; V 995.
- — (49.4) Switzerland II 584.
- — (49.8) Rumania II 213.
- — (51) China IV 678.
- — (61.1) Tunis II 39; III 193, 616.
- — (62) Egypt V 209.
- — (68) South Africa III 302.
- — (7) N. America III 43.
- — (71) Canada V 554.
- — (73) United States V 647.
- — (77.1) Ohio IV 651.
- — (77.5) Wisconsin I 533.
- — (82) Argentina IV 945, 946.
- — (83) Chile III 44.
- — (89) Uruguay II 585.
- — (93.1) New Zealand IV 8.
- — (94) Australia I 256; II 332; III 303; IV 304,  
845, 846, 849; V 210, 555.
- :575.061.2 Inheritance of density III 617; V 966.
- :575.061.5 Inheritance of texture III 304.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 334; III 304; IV 13,  
118, 386, 387.
- :575.061.633 Inheritance of variegation IV 9.
- :575-18 Inheritance of quantitative characters I 312.
- :575-181 Inheritance of size IV 387.
- :575-181.13 Inheritance of height I 43, 160, 168, 309;  
II 335, 587; V 556.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness I 511;  
II 398; III 557; IV 119, 652, 947, 948;  
V 304, 305, 967.



### 63.11—continued.

- :575.1 **Mendelism and genetics I** 44, 161, 308, 493, 494, 511: **II** 40, 400, 401, 586.
- :581.19 Plant chemistry **V** 667.
- :581.46 Ear characters.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower **II** 51.
- :631.521.6 Disease resistance **III** 60.
- :631.557 Yield **I** 509: **II** 52.
- :575.1"793" *Earliness and lateness* **III** 618.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis **III** 143, 193, 202, 376, 378, 388–391, 559, 631, 632: **IV** 14, 120, 121, 139, 373, 381, 390, 392, 394, 395, 668, 950, 963, 964: **V** 210, 306, 309, 315, 332–334, 338, 670, 672, 674, 675, 677, 678, 974.
- :575.11.061 *External characters* **III** 385.
- :575.11.061.2 *Density* **III** 194, 195: **V** 310, 975.
- :575.11.061.5 *Texture* **IV** 122.
- :575.11.061.6 *Colour* **III** 194, 195: **IV** 654.
- :575.11–181 *Size, dimensions* **IV** 654.
- :575.11–181.13 *Height* **III** 619.
- :575.11–183 *Weight* **V** 654.
- :575.11"793" *Earliness and lateness* **V** 212, 653.
- :575.113 Multiple allelomorphs **IV** 123.
- :575.113.4 Multiple factors **I** 57, 162: **III** 196: **IV** 951.
- :575.113.7 Lethal factors **I** 495.
- :575.114 Segregation **III** 197.
- :575.114–181.13 *Segregation of dwarfness* **II** 335.
- :575.114.3 Reversion, atavism **V** 866.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over **I** 103, 163: **II** 216.
- :575.12 Hybridization **I** 45: **II** 588: **III** 376: **IV** 124: **V** 75, 307.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis **I** 310–312: **II** 605: **V** 207.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization **I** 314: **II** 217, 402, 589: **III** 626: **IV** 380, 930: **V** 308, 655, 968.
- :576.3 Cytology of **I** 5, 46.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific hybrids **I** 44, 319, 500, 504, 505: **II** 38, 44, 46, 166: **III** 377: **IV** 10: **V** 652, 658.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis **III** 378: **V** 309, 310.
- :575.22 Natural variations **III** 49, 50.
- :576.3 Cytology of **I** 6, 53, 161, 166, 168, 318: **II** 47, 336, 404, 531, 592: **III** 51–54, 198, 379, 468: **IV** 125, 126, 655, 910: **V** 76, 311, 312, 657–659, 863, 969, 970.
- :581.46 Ear characters **IV** 381.
- :581.481 Embryo **IV** 127: **V** 313.
- :581.483 Endosperm **V** 211, 313.
- :632 Disease resistance of hybrids **I** 339: **III** 620: **V** 656, 979.
- :575.127.2–181.13 *Dwarfs* **I** 168.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybrids.
- :576.3 Cytology of **I** 105, 315, 316, 474, 502, 503: **II** 2, 218, 219, 405, 591, 595: **III** 199, 380, 621, 625: **V** 969, 971.
- :633.11 *Aegilops*. Wheat-Aegilops hybrids **I** 314: **II** 217, 402, 589: **III** 199, 380, 621–623: **IV** 128, 382, 952, 953: **V** 608, 659, 660.
- :633.14 Wheat-rye hybrids **I** 46, 47, 313, 315–317, 474, 496–499, 501, 502, 506: **II** 2, 41–43, 218, 220, 405, 529, 590, 591, 594, 595: **III** 47, 48, 624, 625: **IV** 11, 129, 130, 383, 645, 656, 954, 955: **V** 77, 314–316, 659, 661–663, 971.
- :633.16 Wheat-barley hybrids **II** 530.

### 633.11—continued.

- :633.289 Wheat-Agropyrum hybrids **IV** 383: **V** 78, 317, 969.
- :633.289 Wheat-Haynaldia hybrids **I** 320: **II** 42: **III** 198, 623: **IV** 112, 387, 657: **V** 76, 972.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids **I** 320: **II** 223, 594, 595: **IV** 657: **V** 318, 319, 658, 660.
- :576.3 Cytology of **I** 506: **II** 48, 593.
- :575.148 Pure lines **II** 596: **V** 867.
- :575.183 Paternal influence **II** 406, 597.
- :575.183.061.6 *Colour* **III** 55.
- :575.19 Genealogy. Pedigree breeding **III** 558.
- :575.2 Variation **I** 257: **II** 226: **III** 381: **V** 79.
- :575.22 Natural variations **III** 49, 50: **V** 867.
- :575.242 Speltoids and other mutants **I** 48, 49, 52, 321: **III** 382, 383: **IV** 12, 131, 132, 384: **V** 320.
- :575.243 Induced mutations **I** 169, 170, 173, 507, 508: **II** 225, 407: **III** 56: **V** 274, 302.
- :575.4 Selection, natural and artificial **IV** 133.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **I** 171, 322: **III** 4, 189: **IV** 134, 136, 388: **V** 299, 864.
- :575.73 Signs of degeneration **III** 626.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **I** 5, 50, 172, 258, 259: **II** 224, 408: **III** 192, 393: **IV** 956: **V** 668.
- :576.3 Cytology\* **I** 49: **III** 468.
- :576.312 The nucleus **V** 76, 316, 608.
- :576.312.3 Structure of the nucleus **V** 311.
- :576.312.34 Chromosome size and form **V** 664.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number **III** 51: **IV** 125, 847: **V** 863.
- :576.341 Osmosis **V** 665.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis **III** 383: **IV** 655: **V** 77, 657, 661, 662.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. **III** 52: **IV** 305, 658: **V** 321.
- :576.354.53 Maturation of germ cells **IV** 957.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division **I** 173, 323: **II** 225, 588: **III** 384: **IV** 658: **V** 969.
- :575.11 Genes influencing **I** 308.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses **III** 49, 50, 53, 379: **IV** 126, 910: **V** 658, 659.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses **V** 659.
- :576.356.1 Non-disjunction **III** 621.
- :576.356.2 Segmental interchange, etc. **IV** 659.
- :576.356.4 Monosomics, polysomics, etc. **III** 3: **IV** 12.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **III** 54, 198, 201: **IV** 657: **V** 312, 319, 970.
- :576.356.52 Haploidy **III** 54, 201: **IV** 385, 957: **V** 322, 666.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* **IV** 677: **V** 83, 86, 325, 864.
- :578.081 *Determination* **IV** 142, 969: **V** 90, 328, 341–343, 679, 680, 865, 981.
- :578.088 *Use of chemical agents* **IV** 956.
- :581 **Botany**.
- :581.01 *Internal influences. Influences of development* **III** 392.
- :581.1 Plant physiology **III** 386.
- :581.141 Formation of seed **II** 166.
- :581.142 Germination **IV** 386: **V** 80, 973.
- :581.143.26.03 *Vernalization* **IV** 119, 919, 920: **V** 81, 82, 323, 850, 925–929, 967.
- :581.143.32 Abnormal growth **V** 324.

\* For cytology of hybrids, see under intergeneric and interspecific hybridization 633.11:575.127.

**633.11—continued.**

- :581.162.3 Pollination I 324: V 83, 325.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility II 49: V 974.
- :581.162.51 Male and female sterility III 51.
- :581.192 Chemical composition of the plant I 176, II 409: V 551, 667.
- :581.192.6 Noxious and toxic elements and compounds II 410.
- :581.33 Embryo sacs and pollen grains IV 127.
- :581.44 Stems V 324.
- :581.45 Leaves I 174: II 59: III 57: V 674.
- :581.46 Ear I 103, 162, 163, 325, 505: II 51, 223, 399, 408: III 194–196, 385, 617: IV 13, 118, 381, 959: V 84, 675, 966, 974, 975.
- Awn characters I 494: II 50, 52: III 194, 304, 385: IV 121: V 212, 652.
- :581.46.061.6 Colour of ears II 226.
- Colour of awns II 334.
- :581.48 Grain I 53, 175: III 4: IV 122, 127, 387, 660: V 667, 865, 867.
- :581.481 Embryo V 313.
- :581.483 Endosperm V 211, 313.
- :581.49 Stomata, ligule, etc. II 169: III 387: IV 137, 951: V 73.
- :581.5 Ecology IV 661.
- :581.9 Phytogeography V 668, 967.
- (56) Turkey II 598.
- :615.37 Serology IV 380, 930: V 655.
- :631.415.2 Acid soils V 326.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species V 986.
- :631.524.4 Development of indigenous species, land races I 492: II 202: IV 388: V 85, 300, 303, 327, 669, 965, 976–978.
- :631.531 Seed, seed sowing IV 958.
- :631.547 Phases of plant growth I 326: IV 643, 662: V 328.
- :631.557 Yield I 54, 327, 509: II 7, 52: III 58: IV 389: V 79, 212, 329, 866, 867.
- :631.67 Irrigation V 979.
- :631.8 Manures IV 389.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests III 620: IV 963: V 552, 649, 656.
- :632.111 Cold I 176, 328, 511: II 227, 411, 412, 599: III 386, 627: IV 120, 390, 663, 664: V 86, 330, 980, 981.
- :632.112 Heat. Drought I 106: II 413: III 387: V 331, 982.
- :632.183 Lodging, shattering I 517: IV 662, 959.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases IV 963, 964.
- :632.4 Fungus diseases V 983.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes IV 665: V 670, 935.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales III 559, 628.
- :632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae I 55: II 414: III 59: IV 134, 135: V 87, 332, 671.
- :632.451.3 Tilletiaceae IV 135, 391, 666.
- :576.16 Physiological forms I 177, 329, 330: II 53, 337, 600: III 629, 630: IV 100, 365, 393: V 622, 623, 941.
- :631.521.6 Varieties resistant to certain physiological forms I 56–58, 332, 333, 510: II 8, 54, 167, 416, 417, 601, 602.
- :577.8 Sexuality I 331: II 600.
- :631.521.6 Resistant varieties I 56–58, 332, 333, 510: II 8, 54, 167, 416, 417, 601, 602: III 60, 142, 143, 202, 388, 631, 632: IV 14, 131, 136, 392, 394, 667, 668, 960, 961, 963, 964: V 333, 334, 622.
- :632.451.3 Urocystis I 7, 8: II 415: III 142: V 213, 663, 672.

**633.11—continued.**

- :632.452 Uredinales II 58.
- :576.16 Physiological forms I 9, 59, 60, 107–109, 336, 337, 451: II 55, 60, 168, 170, 603: III 360: V 62, 63, 88.
- :631.521.6:575 Breeding resistant varieties I 10, 11, 110, 167, 260, 338, 339, 451, 511: II 59–61, 169–171, 229, 605: III 5, 387, 389, 390: IV 15, 16, 139, 395, 669, 962–964: V 8, 334, 670, 673, 674, 979, 984.
- :632.452 *Puccinia glumarum* III 633.
- :576.16 Physiological forms I 334, 335: II 56, 57: III 362: V 61, 88, 335, 336.
- :631.521.6 Resistant varieties III 633: IV 137, 670: V 88, 336, 338.
- :632.452 *Puccinia triticea*.
- :576.16 Physiological forms I 178, 179: II 228, 604: III 61, 144, 363: V 88, 337.
- :631.521.6 Resistant varieties IV 138, 670: V 88.
- :632.6 Destructive animals V 675.
- :632.7 Insect pests.
- Wheat midge IV 140.
- Hessian fly II 418.
- :664.641.016 Baking quality I 180, 257, 340, 341, 512: II 62, 230, 419, 606: III 62, 63, 634, 635: IV 17, 671–673, 965, 966: V 339, 868.
- (43) Germany IV 674.
- (44) France IV 967: V 91, 648.
- (56.6) Armenia V 676.
- (64) Morocco IV 396, 397.
- (68) South Africa IV 18, 19.
- (82) South America IV 141, 945, 946, 968.
- (94) Australia IV 534: V 214.
- :575 Breeding for I 61, 322, 342: II 215, 231, 420, 607: III 145, 636–638: IV 143, 661, 675, 676: V 92, 93, 215, 307, 329, 340, 557, 869, 985, 986.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 391: V 677, 678.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 4.
- :578.08 Determination III 639, 640: IV 142, 143, 677, 969: V 90, 341–343, 679, 680.
- :581.01 Internal influences. Influences of development III 392.
- :631.557 Yield V 329.
- 633.11.00.14 Crop tests I 678, 849, 971: V 10.
- 633.11.00.15 Research V 344.
- 633.11 *T. aestivoides* V 74.
- 633.11 *T. discoides* V 74.
- 633.11 *T. durum* I 159: III 45: IV 649.
- 633.11 *T. macha* III 200.
- 633.11 *T. monococcum* III 201.
- 633.11 *T. polonicum* III 46.
- 633.11 *T. Spelta*.
- :576.16 Origin of I 51: III 190.
- 633.11 *T. Thaoudar* V 74.
- 633.11 *T. Timopheevi* V 649.
- 633.11 *T. Vavilovi* V 72.
- 633.11 Aegilops. Aegilops.**
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 653.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific Aegilops crosses I 500: II 45, 222, 403: V 316.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization.
- :633.11 Aegilops-wheat crosses I 46, 164, 314, 474, 503: II 2, 217–219, 223, 404, 589: III 199, 380, 621–623: IV 128, 382, 952, 953: 970: V 608, 659, 660.
- :633.14 Aegilops-rye crosses II 2, 221, 236: III 64: IV 954, 970: V 94, 316.

**33.11 Aegilops—continued.**

- :633.289 Aegilops-Haynaldia crosses V 972.
- :615.37 Serology V 655.

**33.12 Buckwheat.**

- :576.3 Cytology V 987.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization V 987.
- :581.3 Embryology V 987.
- :581.4 Morphology V 95.

**33.13 Oats I 343, 452, 535: II 609: III 6, 394: IV 20, 398, 399, 418, 679, 972: V 11.**

- (42.9) Wales IV 21.
- (47) U.S.S.R. III 203.
- (47.1) Finland II 421, 608.
- (48.9) Denmark IV 144.
- (49.8) Rumania III 401.
- :575 Breeding I 513: V 558.
- (41) Scotland V 216.
- (42.9) Wales IV 21.
- (43.72) Moravia IV 145.
- (47) U.S.S.R. V 345.
- (94) Australia V 555.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 338: IV 400.
- :575.061.634 Albino V 870.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness II 63.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 181: II 64, 232: V 988.
- —:581.48 of grain characters.
- — — — — Hulls II 422.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 399, 641: IV 535, 536: V 97, 99, 100, 216, 218, 349, 350, 681, 991.
- :575.11.061.6 Colour V 349.
- :575.113.42 Cumulative factors IV 146.
- :575.113.42.061.6 Cumulative factors. Colour III 146.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over, interference III 7: V 349.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis I 182: III 338: IV 973.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 181, 514: II 232, 532: III 204, 395, 560, 561: IV 147, 536, 680: V 96, 217, 346, 347, 682, 870, 993.
- :575.182 Cytoplasmic inheritance IV 148.
- :575.2 Variations Modifications II 65.
- :575.24 Mutation I 183.
- :575.242 Fatuoids and other mutants I 48, 111, 515: II 233, 234, 532: III 147, 396, 641: IV 384, 681: V 559.
- :575.247 Somatic mutations V 96.
- :575.4 Selection, natural and artificial IV 537.
- :575.42 Artificial selection II 610: IV 400.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, ecotypes and their origin V 97.
- :576.3 Cytology I 62, 535: II 233, 234: V 870.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes III 397.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis III 641: V 346.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc IV 147, 305, 682: V 217.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division III 395.
- :576.356.4 Monosomics, polysomics, etc. III 641.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 146, 680: V 346, 870.
- :576.356.7 Autosomes and allosomes III 204, 560.
- :581 Botany.
- :581.143 Germination V 990.
- :581.162.3 Pollination II 9.
- :581.162.32 Cross-pollination I 515: II 423: III 205, 396, 561: IV 22: V 559.
- :581.46 Ear characters II 338: V 97.

**633.13—continued.**

- :581.48 Grain II 422: III 146.
  - :581.49 Other organs, ligule, etc. IV 146.
  - :631.557 Yield IV 402: V 990.
  - :632 Plant diseases and pests.
  - :632.111 Cold I 328: IV 664: V 218.
  - :632.183 Lodging I 517: III 394.
  - :632.19 Physiological diseases IV 683: V 988.
  - :632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae II 66: III 398: V 851, 990.
  - —:576.16 Physiological forms of I 184, 261, 344, 518: III 562: V 98, 350, 851, 989, 992.
  - — —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 518: II 424, 425, 611, 612: III 399: IV 535, 974: V 98–100, 347–350, 681, 990, 993.
  - :632.451.3 Tilletiaceae.
  - —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to II 338.
  - :632.452 Uredinales III 305.
  - —:576.16 Physiological forms of I 64, 185, 186: II 338: III 206.
  - — —:631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 64, 65, 186, 260: II 338, 613: IV 403, 538, 974: V 682, 991–993.
  - :632.482 Sphaeropsidales. (Septoria).
  - —:576.16 Physiological forms of IV 928.
  - :632.7 Insect pests.
  - — —:576.16 Frit fly I 112.
  - :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. I 66: II 339.
- 633.13.00.14 Crop tests V 994.

**633.14 Rye I 519: III 207, 642: IV 404, 684: V 689.**

- (43.8) Poland I 520.
- (47.1) Finland II 421: IV 975: V 995.
- :575 Breeding II 235: III 375: IV 976, 977.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour IV 387.
- :575–181 Inheritance of size IV 387.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness I 187: V 1000.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics III 404.
- :575.11 Genetics V 219, 315.
- :575.11.061.5 Texture V 351.
- :575.12 Hybridization I 67: II 426: III 65, 207: V 684.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis I 305, 345.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization IV 380.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific hybridization III 403.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization.
- —:576.3 Cytology I 46, 47, 105, 315, 474: II 2, 218, 221, 405, 590, 591: III 625: IV 11, 129, 656, 954, 955: V 77, 316, 659, 661, 662.
- — —:633.11 Wheat-rye crosses I 46, 47, 313, 315–317, 474, 496–499, 501, 502: II 2, 41–43, 218, 220, 405, 529, 590, 591, 594: III 47, 48, 624, 625: IV 11, 129, 130, 645, 656, 954, 955: V 77, 314–316, 659, 661–663.
- — —:633.11 Aegilops. Rye-Aegilops crosses II 2, 221, 236: III 64: IV 954: V 94, 316.
- — —:633.289 Rye-Agropyrum crosses V 996, 997.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids I 506: II 594, 595: V 318.
- —:576.3 Cytology I 506: II 595: V 319.
- :575.14 Inbreeding I 67: II 67, 68: III 65: V 219, 683.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance II 427.
- :575.22 Natural variations I 346.
- :575.4 Selection, natural and artificial V 685.

### 633.14—continued.

- :575.42 Artificial selection II 69.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, ecotypes and their origin V 998.
- :576.3 Cytology II 533: III 65.
- :576.312 The nucleus V 316.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes IV 978: V 686.
- :576.341 Osmotic pressure IV 976.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis V 77, 661, 662.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. IV 405.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division V 659, 997.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy V 319.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 896: V 687.
- :581.143 Growth IV 406.
- :581.143.26.03 Vernalization V 615, 927, 929.
- :581.162.3 Pollination II 237: III 402: IV 896: V 687.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility III 403: V 94, 219.
- :581.4 Morphology IV 387: V 94, 351.
- :631.524.4 Development of indigenous species III 207.

### —:632 Plant diseases.

- :632.111 Cold IV 664, 896: V 999.
- :632.183 Lodging, sheltering IV 979.
- :632.223 Nematodes, galls due to II 238.
- :632.451.3 Tilletiaceae IV 685: V 663.
- :632.452 Uredinales V 1000.
- :576.16 Physiological forms of V 352.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales. (Fusarium) I 188.
- :664.641.016 Baking quality II 69: III 62: IV 686, 980.

633.14.00.14 *Crop Tests* IV 971: V 688, 689.

633.14 *S. turkestanicum* III 402.

### 633.15 Maize III 754.

- (016) Bibliography III 405.
- (063) Congress II 70.
- (43.91) Hungary IV p. 254.
- (47) U.S.S.R. IV 407.
- (74.7) New York V 690.
- (81) Brazil IV 408.
- :537.531 X-rays IV 986.
- :538.6 Magnetic field IV 409.
- :575 Breeding I 348: II 70, 71, 239, 614, 615: III 209, 406: IV 687: V 202, 220, 691, 1001, 1010, 1011.
- — (43) Germany IV 410.
- — (45) Italy V 101.
- — (47) U.S.S.R. II 616.
- — (68) South Africa V 12.
- — (94) Australia I 113.
- :575.061.1 Inheritance of form, habit II 241.
- :575.061.5 Inheritance of texture I 529: II 624.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 69, 521, 523: II 10, 243, 617: IV 411.
- :575.061.633 Inheritance of variegation II 620: III 407, 424.
- :575-181.13 Inheritance of height II 78: III 408.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness II 72: III 408.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics IV 149: V 220, 692.
- —:576.35 Genes influencing cell division I 195, 522: II 621.
- —:577.16 Vitamins I 71, 72, 523.
- —:578.08 Experimental technique IV 412.
- —:581.141 Physiology of grain formation II 83.

### 633.15—continued.

- —:581.142 Germination I 196.
- —:581.143.32 Abnormal growth II 240.
- —:581.43 Roots I 74.
- —:581.44 Stems II 85.
- —:581.48 Grain, seed I 75, 355, 521.
- —:632.4 Fungous diseases III 76.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 66, 218, 419, 425, 648, 649: IV 417, 981, 982: V 361, 698, 701, 702, 1002, 1012.
- :575.11.061.5 Texture III 423.
- :575.11.061.6 Colour III 67, 643: IV 150: V 353, 354, 570.
- :575.11.061.634 Albino V 353.
- :575.11-181.13 Height III 643: IV 150.
- :575.113 Factors IV 695.
- :575.113.3 Multiple allelomorphs III 210.
- :575.113.4 Multiple factors V 354.
- :575.113.7 Lethals III 409.
- :575.114 Segregation and recombination III 211, 409.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over I 68, 189, 524: II 73-77, 241, 429: III 69, 70, 178, 213, 410, 411, 424, 426: V 355.
- :575.116.1.061 Linkage of external characters.
- :575.116.1.061.5 Texture III 624.
- :575.116.1.061.6 Colour I 69: II 10: V 356.
- :575.116.1-181.13 Height II 78: IV 413.
- :575.116.12 Crossing-over III 412: IV 688, 692, 983: V 697, 1007.
- :575.116.4 Chromosome mapping I 349-351: II 79, 242, 244, 245, 618: III 413: IV 984: V 1008.
- :575.116.4.061.6 of colour factors II 243.
- :575.116.4-181 of size factors V 357.
- :575.12 Hybridization I 190, 525: III 74, 75, 369, 414, 644, 645: IV 151, 411, 416, 985, 987, 989: V 102, 358, 363.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis I 12, 191-193, 198, 526: II 80, 189, 619: III 148, 212, 646: IV 152, 153, 855: V 103, 693.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization I 70, 352: II 428: III 70, 213, 214, 415, 416.
- :575.116.1-181.13 Height II 78: IV 413.
- :575.116.12 Crossing-over III 412: IV 688, 692, 983: V 697, 1007.
- :575.14 Inbreeding I 353: II 81: III 71: IV 989: V 109.
- :575.17 Chromosomes. The gene.
- :575.172 Physiological reactions III 420: V 698.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance I 527: III 563.
- :575.19 Pedigree breeding II 82.
- :575.22 Natural variations I 525: IV 414.
- :575.24 Mutation I 354.
- :575.242 Mutants I 528.
- :575.242.061 Mutations in external characters.
- :575.242.061.1 Form II 241.
- :575.242.061.5 Texture I 529.
- :575.242.061.63 Pattern. Distribution of colour III 215.
- :575.243 Induced mutations I 347, 355: IV 294.
- :575.243.061.633 Variegated mutants II 620.
- :575.246 Reverse mutations I 472.
- :575.25 Somatic segregations V 1004.
- :575.3 Adaptation V 1009.
- :575.42 Artificial selection I 194: II 80: IV 23.
- :576.1 Phylogeny V 1005.
- :576.12 Evolution V 960.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 356: III 216: IV 156: V 1006.



### 633.15—continued.

- 576.3 Cytology.
- 576.312.31.5 Nucleolus V 606.
- 576.312.32 Chromosomes V 359, 960.
- 576.312.34 Chromosome size and form IV 156.
- 576.312.35 Chromosome number III 647.
- 576.312.36 Chromosome aberrations II 618: III 29, 72, 73: IV 154, 294, 689, 986: V 616.
- 576.35 Cell division.
- — :575.11 Genes influencing I 195, 522: II 621.
- 576.354.4 Meiosis III 214, 415, 416: IV 690.
- 576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. III 417: IV 155, 911, 912.
- 576.356 Anomalies of division I 531: II 84, 245, 432: III 217, 418, 419.
- 576.356.1 Non-disjunction III 422.
- 576.356.2 Segmental interchange and similar structural changes III 407: IV 415, 691, 692: V 104, 360, 694–697, 1004, 1007, 1008.
- 576.356.4 Monosomics, polysomics, etc. IV 156, 693.
- 576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy I 70: II 622: IV 689, 694, 855: V 1003.
- 576.356.7 Autosynthesis and allosynthesis V 1003.
- 577.15 Enzymes II 430.
- 577.16 Vitamins I 71, 72, 523.
- 577.8 Sexuality III 420: IV 24.
- 577.81 Sex differentiation V 691, 698.
- 577.83 Hermaphroditism. Inter-sexes. Neuters, III 421: V 105.
- 577.84 Sex control. Sex reversal I 294, 357, 530: V 699.
- 577.841 Effects of external agents III 218.
- 577.86 Sex dimorphism IV 695.
- 578.08 *Experimental technique* IV 412, 687, 985: V 358.
- 578.088.2 *Effect of mechanical agents* III 211.
- 581 Botany.
- 581.1 Physiological characters I 12: III 219.
- 581.13 Assimilation, nutrition, etc. IV 24: V 361.
- 581.141 Formation of seed II 83.
- 581.142 Germination I 196: II 244.
- 581.143.26.03 Vernalization V 106, 362, 871.
- 581.143.32 Abnormal growth V 1004.
- 581.145 Physiology of development of reproductive organs.
- 581.145.1.02 Flower III 218.
- 581.162 Sexual reproduction V 364.
- 581.162.3 Pollination II 431: IV 696: V 700.
- 581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization II 623.
- 581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 73, 189: II 74, 75: III 73, 422.
- — :576.3 Cytology of I 531: II 84, 245, 432.
- 581.162.51 Male and female sterility III 66, 217, 563: V 701.
- 581.17 Cellular physiology III 648.
- 581.19 Plant chemistry III 645: IV 698.
- 581.3 Embryology IV 416: V 701, 702.
- 581.43 Roots I 74.
- 581.44 Stems I 528: II 85, 240.
- 581.45 Leaves II 76: III 67, 411, 423: IV 417.
- 581.46 Ear characters II 77: III 649: IV 695.
- 581.48 Grain I 75, 521, 529: II 242, 243, 619: III 68.
- 581.49 Other organs, ligule, etc. IV 417.
- 581.483 Endosperm IV 984: V 353, 354, 702, 703.
- 581.9 Phytogeography IV 850.
- 631 General Agronomy.
- 631.421 Design of field experiments IV 345, 696.
- 631.525 Acclimatization V 1009, 1010.

### 633.15—continued.

- 631.547.2 Growth V 1011.
- 631.547.25 Seedlings III 424.
- 631.557 Yield III 74: IV 987: V 356, 363, 364, 1010, 1011.
- 631.8 Manures V 1010.
- 632 Plant diseases and pests I 358: IV 933.
- 632.112 Heat. Drought III 75: V 12, 101.
- 632.183 Lodging II 85.
- 632.19 Physiological diseases IV 539.
- 632.3 Bacterial diseases IV 25, 988: V 108, 1012, 1158.
- 632.412.5 Chytridiinae III 650.
- 632.42 Ascomycetes.
- — (Gibberella) II 86: III 76: IV 697.
- 632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae V 938.
- — :575 Genetics of II 387, 433, 434: IV 362.
- — :631.521.6 Varieties resistant to I 197, 198: III 425, 426: V 1013, 1014.
- 632.452 Uredinales V 944.
- — :631.521.6 Varieties resistant to II 246.
- 632.482 Sphaeropsidales.
- — (Diplodia) I 359: IV 989.
- 632.484 Hyphomycetales.
- — (Nigrospora) V 107.
- — (Basisporium) IV 698.
- 632.5 Noxious plants.
- — (Striga) V 202.
- 632.7 Insect pests.
- — (Borer) I 360: II 435: IV 157.
- — (Chinch bug) V 109.
- 633.15 *Euchlaena* III 216.
- 633.16 Barley I 361–363: II 625, 626, 630: III 77, 429: IV 20, 418, 699, 934, 990, 991: V 365.
- (42) *England* III 8.
- (43) *Germany* IV 992.
- (53) *Arabia* V 110.
- 519.24 Statistical analysis V 112.
- 575 Breeding I 199, 262, 532, 533: IV 700, 851, 993: V 326, 369, 669.
- — (43) *Germany* V 704.
- — (43.72) *Moravia* IV 158.
- — (44) *France* IV 540.
- — (94) *Australia* V 555.
- 575.061.16 *Inheritance of colour* I 13, 200: II 437: IV 700: V 705.
- 575.061.634 *Albino* IV 159.
- 575“793” *Inheritance of earliness and lateness* I 76: II 436: V 110.
- 575.1 Mendelism and genetics II 627.
- — :576.356 Anomalies of division III 79.
- 581.141 Physiology of grain formation I 536.
- 581.46 Ear characters II 87.
- — Awn characters I 516: II 247, 248.
- 632.4 Fungous diseases III 80.
- 575.11 Factorial analysis IV 162, 306: V 111, 113, 365, 560, 1015.
- 575.11“793” *Earliness and lateness* III 651: IV 419.
- 575.113.4 Multiple factors V 366.
- 575.113.7 Lethal factors III 427, 652: V 366.
- 575.115 Dominance and recessiveness III 652.
- 575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over I 13: II 87, 248, 627: III 78, 427, 653: IV 160, 421, 701: V 113.
- 575.116.4 Chromosome mapping III 427.
- 575.123 Heterozygosis III 427.
- 575.125 Hybrid vigour V 207.

### 633.16—continued.

- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization V 368.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses II 628: V 706.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses.
- —:633.11 Wheat-barley crosses II 530.
- :575.22 Natural variations V 1016.
- :575.242 Mutants I 364: II 441.
- :575.242.061.6 Colour mutants II 437: IV 161: V 707.
- :575.242 Induced mutations IV 294.
- :575.252 Bud sports II 438.
- :575.3 Adaptation V 112.
- :575.42 Selection V 1018.
- :575.73 Signs of degeneration III 655.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 534: III 564: IV 702.
- :576.3 Cytology I 201, 202: II 439, 440.
- :576.312.36 Chromosome aberrations IV 294.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis III 428, 656.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division III 79.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy V 367.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 420: V 114, 560.
- :581.142 Germination V 1015.
- :581.143.26.03 Vernalization V 708.
- :581.162.3 Pollination I 534, 537: IV 162, 420: V 368.
- :581.162.5 Sterility I 365.
- :581.174 Plastids IV 159: V 707.
- :581.192 Chemical composition II 437: IV 161: V 111.
- :581.44 Stems V 1018.
- :581.46 Ear II 87, 441, 629: III 78: IV 162, 306, 421.
- :581.48 Grain, seed III 429: IV 703: V 560, 705, 1015.
- :581.9 Phytogeography II 630.
- :631.415.2 Acid soils V 326.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 137.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species V 669.
- :631.547.2 Growth IV 662.
- :631.557 Yield II 631: V 112, 113.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.111 Cold III 221: V 114.
- :632.112 Heat, Drought V 110.
- :632.183 Lodging I 364: IV 662.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes.
- — (Erysiphe) I 63, 77, 366: II 442: V 369.
- :632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae II 443: III 80: V 560, 671, 936.
- :632.452 Uredinales IV 421.
- —:576.16 Physiological forms II 249: V 370.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.
- — (Helminthosporium) I 367: IV 704: V 945.
- —:576.16 Physiological forms I 367: II 444.
- :664.641.016 Baking quality V 371.

633.15.00.14 Crop tests IV 971, 994: V 1019.

### 633.17 Millets. Sorghums, Eleusine, etc. II 250,

- 534: IV 422, 541: V 1020.
- :575 Breeding V 202, 561.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 172, 343, 344: IV 705, 706.
- :575.061.63 Inheritance of colour distribution, albinism II 345.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics II 341, 342: IV 542.
- :575.11.061.1 Inheritance of form, habit III 149: IV 543.
- :575.11.061.6 Inheritance of colour IV 544.
- :581 Botany V 561.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 541: V 13, 372.

### 633.17—continued.

- :581.162.5 Sterility I 342.
- :581.19 Plant chemistry IV 705.
- :581.46 Flower, inflorescence, ears, etc. (Ear) III 149: IV 543, 544, 706.
- :581.48 Grain characters II 343, 344: IV 706.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests IV 561.
- :632.112 Heat. Drought V 561.
- :632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae.
- —:576.16 Physiological forms IV 363.
- :632.5 Noxious plants.
- — (Striga) V 202.
- 633.171 Millet (Setaria) IV 423.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 346, 535.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 26, 27: V 373.
- :575.11.061.2 Inheritance of density IV 28.
- :575.11.061.634 Albino IV 29.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 30, 995: V 373.
- :581.46 Ear characters II 635: IV 26–28.
- :581.48 Grain II 346: V 373.
- :632.411.4 Sclerospora.
- —:576.16 Physiological forms V 59.
- :632.451.2 Ustilaginaceae I 203.
- 633.174 Sorghum I 133: III 657.
- (76.4) Texas III 430.
- :519.24 Statistics V 272.
- :575 Breeding II 340, 445: IV 852: V 374.
- — (54) India V 14.
- :575.061.5 Inheritance of texture IV 763.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 88: V 562.
- :575–181.13 Inheritance of height II 632.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 709.
- :575.11.061.6 Colour III 150, 306: IV 853: V 115.
- :575.113 Factors I 79.
- :575.116.1 Linkage.
- :575.116.1.061.6 Colour IV 854.
- :575.12 Hybridization I 78.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization I 125: II 181, 550.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization.
- —:633.61 Sorghum-sugar cane crosses I 125: II 181, 550: IV 868: V 751, 887.
- :575.14 Inbreeding V 872.
- :575.243 Induced mutations V 563.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 151.
- :576.3 Cytology I 368: II 536, 633: IV 855.
- :578.08 Experimental technique III 658: V 374.
- :581.02 External influences V 14.
- :581.162.3 Pollination II 173: III 658.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility V 873.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains V 563.
- :581.46 Flower V 872, 873.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower III 306.
- :581.48 Grain, seed III 431.
- :581.483 Endosperm.
- :631.551 Maturity IV 307.
- :631.557 Yield III 151.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases I 204.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales II 89: V 937.
- —:576.16 Physiological forms IV 164.
- :632.452 Uredinales I 538: V 944.
- —:576.16 Physiological forms V 64.
- 633.175 Great Millet (Sorghum vulgare).
- :575.061.6 Colour IV 308.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis.
- :575.11.061.6 Inheritance of colour IV 309, 310.
- :575.12 Hybridization V 874.
- :581.165 Vegetative propagation V 874.
- :581.45 Leaves IV 309.

### 633.17—continued.

- :581.46 Ear characters V 709.
- :581.48 Grain, seed IV 310.
- 633.177 Kafir corn (*Sorghum Caffrorum*) II 634.
- :575-181.13 Size IV 424.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric hybridization II 470.
- :575.242 Mutations III 223: IV 424.
- :632.5 Noxious plants.  
(*Striga*) V 15.
- 633.18 Rice III 81, 224, 226, 432, 659: IV 165: V 375,  
1021, 1022.
- (45) Italy I 369: II 446: IV 707.
- (54) India I 114: IV 31.
- (54.1) Surma Valley III 565.
- (68.9) Nyasaland V 221.
- (76.4) Texas IV 708.
- (82) Argentina IV 996.
- :519.24 Analysis and interpretation of statistical  
material III 9: IV 545.
- :537.531 X-rays V 1028.
- :575 Breeding II 347: III 307: IV 166.
- (45) Italy IV 166: V 376.
- (51) China III 225: IV 997.
- (54) India II 11: IV 166: V 875.
- (54.8) Madras IV 166: V 16.
- (59.2) Burma IV 32.
- (59) Indo China IV 166.
- (68.9) Nyasaland V 221.
- (88) Guiana IV 546: V 377.
- (91) Malaya II 348: IV 547: V 377, 876.
- (91.4) Philippine Islands I 370.
- (92.2) Java II 447.
- :575.061.1 Inheritance of form, habit II 448.
- :575.061.2 Inheritance of density III 82.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 80: II 448, 636:  
IV 167, 425, 709: V 564.
- :575.061.633 Inheritance of variegation I 539: II 637.
- :575.061.634 Inheritance of albinism IV 33, 34.
- :575-181 Inheritance of size II 635.
- :575-181.13 Inheritance of height I 540.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness II 251,  
448.
- (94) Australia III 152.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 453, 454: II 11.
- :581.148.3 Shedding of grain I 115.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 153: IV 709: V 378,  
567, 876.
- :575.11.061.6 Colour IV 549, 550: V 222.
- :575.11.061.634 Albino V 223, 1023.
- :575-181.12 Length and breadth IV 548.
- :575.11-181.13 Height IV 35, 37.
- :575.11"793" Earliness and lateness IV 36, 37.
- :575.113.4 Multiple factors.
- :575.113.4.061.6 for colour I 80.
- :575.113.6 Inhibiting factors.
- :575.113.6.061.6 of colour IV 551.
- :575.113.7 Lethals IV 425.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over II 448: V 1024.
- :575.116.1-181.13 Height IV 38.
- :575.116.1"793" Earliness and lateness IV 38.
- :575.12 Hybridization II 349: III 566: IV 39, 168,  
169.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 153.
- :575.14 Inbreeding, Homozygosis, etc. III 83: IV  
426.
- :575.2 Variations. Modifications IV 553.

### 633.18—continued.

- :575.242 Mutants II 537: IV 170, 710, 998: V 18,  
379, 710, 711, 877, 1025.
- :575.243 Induced mutations V 380.
- :575.255 Chimaeras IV 170.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 10, 171.
- :575.42"793" Earliness and lateness III 659.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin I 543: III 433: V 378.
- :576.3 Cytology I 541: II 638.
- :576.312.31.5 Nucleolus IV 39.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 567: IV 999: V  
381, 712, 715.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis III 435, 568: V 383, 565
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 434: IV 172, 311,  
554, 999, 1000: V 380.
- :576.356.52 Haploidy III 435, 568: IV 173: V 382,  
383, 565.
- :578.08 Experimental technique III 566: IV 168, 169,  
1001.
- :578.6 Microscopic technique V 381.
- :581 Botany.
- :581.036 Heat and temperature IV 174.
- :581.143.26.03 Vernalization V 200, 871, 1026.
- :581.143.26.035.1 Photoperiodism II 251: III 84, 227,  
228.
- :581.148.3 Shedding of grain I 115.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction IV 36: V 1027.
- :581.162.3 Pollination I 371: II 252, 538: III 308:  
IV 168, 552, 553, 856: V 17, 713, 715.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 205, 540,  
542, 543: II 174, 639, 640: IV 170, 174:  
V 18, 116, 384, 1028.
- :581.2 Teratology IV 998.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains I 544: V 117.
- :581.43 Roots IV 550.
- :581.44 Stems II 255.
- :581.45 Leaves IV 167.
- :581.46 Flower and ear characters IV 856: V 564.
- :581.48 Grain, seed II 253, 635: IV 548, 554.
- :581.49 Other organs, stomata, etc. IV 167.
- :582 Systematic botany V 385, 386, 566, 714.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments II 539: IV 526,  
527: V 387.
- :631.52 Seed selection etc. III 436.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species IV 857.
- :631.525 Acclimatization III 229.
- :631.547.1 Germination V 715.
- :631.547.4 Flowering V 871.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.111 Damage due to cold II 254.
- :632.183 Lodging IV 40: V 567.
- :632.19 Physiological diseases V 19.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes IV 1002.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(*Helminthosporium*) I 206.  
(*Piricularia*) V 16.
- :632.7 Insect pests V 716.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
(*Brusone*) II 449.  
(*Blast*) II 255.
- 633.18.00.14 Crop tests V 19.
- 633.18.00.15 Research IV 555.
- 633.2 Herbaceous forage plants III p. 154: V p. 375.
- 633.289 Agropyrum.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric crosses IV  
383: V 78, 317, 996, 997.

**633.2—continued.**

633.289 Haynaldia.

- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric crosses I 320:  
II 42: III 198, 623: IV 112, 387, 657:  
V 76, 972.

**633.3 Leguminous forage plants.**

- :575 Breeding II 90: V 529.
  - :575.12 Hybridization I 81.
  - :575.183 Paternal influence I 372.
  - :581.3 Embryology IV 834.
- 633.362 Anthyllis IV 41.
- 633.367 Lupinus III 660.
- :575 Breeding I 207: IV 711, 712, 1003, 1004.
  - :581.192 Alkaloid-free I 545: III 437: IV 1004:  
V 717, 1029–1033.
  - :575.793 Inheritance of earliness and lateness II 91.
  - :575.11 Factorial analysis V 1030, 1033.
  - :575.22 Natural variations I 546.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection.
  - :581.48 for seed characters II 641.
  - :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin V 385.
  - :578.08 Experimental technique IV 712, 1004: V 1031,  
1032.
  - :581.192.6 Noxious and toxic elements V 717, 1029–  
1033.
  - :581.47 Fruit IV 713.
  - :581.6 Utilization of plants IV 1004.
  - :633.85 As oil plants V 1088.

633.37 Derris (Tuba) IV 858.

**633.4 Roots and tubers IV 1005.**

- 633.41 Beet (Beta) IV 1006: V 718.**
- :575 Breeding I 480: III 661: IV 1008: V 626,  
720, 1067.
  - :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness IV 427.
  - :575.12 Hybridization II 257.
  - :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific hybridization  
III 662, 663: IV 452: V 391, 421, 718,  
721.
  - :575.22 Natural variations II 92, 93: III 438.
  - :575.242 Mutations III 662, 663: IV 508.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection I 208.
  - :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin II 450, 451: III 664: V 389, 390.
  - :576.312 The nucleus IV 428.
  - :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 428: V 719, 1034.
  - :578.08 Experimental technique IV 175: V 390.
  - :581.143.26 Periodicity of growth I 373: II 256: III 439,  
661: V 1067.
  - :581.143.32 Abnormal growth IV 1008.
  - :581.162.3 Pollination II 257, 642: IV 175.
  - :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization IV 1009.
  - :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 547: II 643:  
V 720.
  - :581.3 Embryology IV 1009.
  - :581.43 Roots IV 508.
  - :581.9 Plant geography IV 176.
  - :631.524 Introduction of new species V 391, 721.
  - :631.547.25 Seedlings III 665.
  - :631.547.4 Flowering I 373: II 256: III 85.
  - :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Cercospora) IV 429.
  - :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
III 440.

633.416 Forage beet.

- :575 Breeding.

**633.41—continued.**

- : (43) Germany II 112.
  - : (43.7) Czechoslovakia V 1064.
  - :575.12 Hybridization IV 1007.
  - :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses V 392.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection I 374: II 644: V 1035.
  - :578.08 Experimental technique IV 1007.
  - :581.192 Chemical composition of the plant I 374.
  - :581.43 Roots V 1035.
  - :581.8 Plant histology V 1035.
  - :631.521.1 Seed selection V 1064.
- 633.42 Turnip (Brassica) IV 714: V 722.**
- : (43.7) Czechoslovakia III 230.
  - :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 12.
  - :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 82.
  - :575.11 Factorial analysis III 667: IV 715.
  - :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization  
IV 177.
  - :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 209: II 452: IV 178:  
V 118, 224.
  - :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses.
  - :635.15 Raphanus-Brassica hybrids I 375, 376:  
II 645: IV 179.
  - :575.129 True breeding hybrids I 375, 376: II 453, 645.
  - :575.22 Natural variations IV 1010.
  - :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin IV 180.
  - :576.3 Cytology I 209.
  - :576.312 The nucleus V 224.
  - :576.356 Anomalies of division II 452: IV 178.
  - :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy I 548: IV 794.
  - :581.162.3 Pollination II 454.
  - :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility II 455: III  
154: IV 794.
  - :581.331.2 Pollen grains IV 180.
  - :581.45 Leaves IV 715.
  - :631.547.25 Seedlings II 175.
  - :632 Plant diseases.
  - :632.411.1 Monoblepharidinae.  
(Finger and toe) I 455: III 309, 667: IV  
1011: V 20, 878.  
(Albugo) V 288.
- 633.426 Rutabaga, Brassica campestris, swedes.
- : (52) Japan II 456.
  - :575 Breeding V 626.
  - :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 350.
  - :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 442: V 224.
  - :576.312 The nucleus V 224.
  - :581.162.32 Cross-pollination III 442, 443.
  - :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 456: III 154,  
442.
- 633.491 Potato IV 430–432, 436, 1012–1014, 1021:**
- : V 723, 1036, 1037.
  - : (43) Germany V 393, 724.
  - : (43.7) Czechoslovakia III 231.
  - : (47.4) Estonia V 725.
  - : (8) South America IV 1015, 1017: V 119.
  - : (85) Peru II 457.
  - :575 Breeding I 83: II 94, 458, 459: III 86, 87,  
444: IV 183, 716, 1016, 1017: V 394,  
558, 726–728, 732, 1037–1039, 1042, 1044.
  - : (43) Germany II 95: III 445.
  - : (43.6) Austria III 446.
  - : (47) U.S.S.R. II 96: V 119.
  - : (47.4) Estonia V 723.
  - : (73) U.S.A. III 232, 233: IV 182, 717.
  - :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 640: IV 42: V 120.
  - :575–181 Inheritance of size I 210.



# 633.491—continued.

- :575.11 **Mendelism and genetics** I 14: III 234, 238.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 121, 568, 569, 733, 1036, 1040.
- :575.11.061.6 *Colour* V 121, 1041.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 236, 237: IV 184, 1018, 1024.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance II 258.
- :575.19 Pedigree breeding I 549: II 668, p. 154: IV 716.
- :575.242 Mutants V 273.
- :575.247 Somatic mutations I 377: III 88.
- :575.252 Bud sports I 457: III 669, 670.
- :575.255 Chimaeras II 460: IV 1019: V 729.
- :575.3 Adaptation V 1043.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 447.
- :575.7 Regeneration. Degeneration. Senescence, etc. III 89, 448.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 549, 550: II 460, 541: IV 1015: V 281, 730, 731.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 433.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes III 671.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number I 84, 379: III 569: IV 185.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. III 449.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division I 378, 379, 551: III 671: IV 184, 185, 742.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy I 84, 213, 379: V 729.
- :576.341 Osmotic pressure II 461.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* III 87: IV 183: V 727.
- :581 Analytical or biological botany III p. 223.
- :581.037 Electricity and magnetism III 450.
- :581.143.26.035.1 *Photoperiodism* V 281, 1042.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction III 451.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 1020: V 122.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 551: IV 742.
- :581.33 Embryo sac III 570.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains I 211, 379, 552: III 234: IV 718.
- :581.4 Morphology IV 1022.
- :581.446.2 Tubers I 210: II 540: V 731.
- :581.46 Flower characters II 540.
- :581.6 Utilization V 1043.
- :608.3 Plant patents IV 719.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 140: V 728.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species.
- :631.524.2 Exotic species III 235.

# —:632 Plant diseases III 235.

- :632.111 Damage due to cold I 380: III 452, 672: IV 434, 1020, 1022.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases V 395.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases IV 1023: V 1044.
- :632.411.4 Peronosporinae.
- :632.412.5 Chytridiinae.
- :632.412.5 (Wart) I 212, 553: II 97, 647, 648: III 455: V 568, 569, 732.
- :632.482 Sphaeropsidales.
- :632.482 (Didymella) IV 721.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.
- :632.484 (Alternaria) I 381.
- :632.484 (Rhizoctonia) II 462.

# 633.491—continued.

- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes.
- :632.8 (Virus) I 214, 458: II 351, 463, 649: III 238: IV 435, 436, 742: V 733.
- 633.491.00.14 *Crop tests* II 542: V 725.
- 633.491.00.15 *Research* IV 189.
- 633.492 **Sweet potato (*Ipomaea batatas*)** I 554: III 315: V 58, 397, 809, 885, 1045.
- 633.5 **FIBROUS PLANTS** V 398
- :575 Breeding II 98, 650.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 438, 1025.
- 633.51 **Cotton (*Gossypium*)** I 215: II 464, p. 100, p. 217: III 11: IV 1026: V 123, 235, 399, 400.
- (47) *U.S.S.R.* III 239: IV 190: V 124.
- (49.4) *Greece* III 456.
- (54) *India* IV 312, 556: V 879.
- (59) *Indo China* IV 722.
- (62) *Egypt* IV 557.
- (67) *South and Central Africa* III p. 223.
- (72) *Mexico* III 155.
- (72.31) *Guatemala* III 155.
- (81) *Brazil* III 571.
- (86) *Colombia* III 155.
- :519.241.1 Correlation coefficients III 457.
- :537.531 X-rays III 459: IV 441.
- :575 Breeding I 15, 263, 558: II 99, 259, 465, 651, 653: III 240: IV 191, 439, 440: V 233, 236, 411, 572, 1046.
- — (47) *U.S.S.R.* I 555: II 100: III 90: IV 191, 1027, 1030: V 399-401.
- — (47.9) *Transcaucasia* IV 1028.
- — (54) *India* III 458: IV 313, 314, 860, 1029.
- — (54.7) *Bombay* II 352.
- — (59.2) *Burma* V 225.
- — (62) *Egypt* IV 315.
- — (66.7) *Gold Coast* III 12.
- — (66.9) *Nigeria* V 226.
- — (67.5) *Belgian Congo* III 674.
- — (67.61) *Uganda* II 176.
- — (68.9) *Rhodesia* III 13: IV 316: V 227.
- — (72.95) *Windward Islands* V 228.
- — (78.9) *New Mexico* V 402.
- — (94) *Australia* IV 317.
- — (96.1) *Fiji* I 16.
- :575.061 *Inheritance of External Characters* II 465.
- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* II 13, 353, 544, 548: III 91: IV 318: V 1049.
- :575.061.633 *Inheritance of variegation* II 543.
- :575-18 *Inheritance of Quantitative Characters* I 17, 558: II 652.
- :575-181.12 *Length and breadth* III 246: V 1047.
- :575-793 *Inheritance of earliness and lateness* I 125: II 260.
- :575.1 **Mendelism and genetics** I 216, 382: IV 1030-1032: V 880, 1048.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 321, 558, 559: V 403, 881, 883.
- :575.11.061.6 *of colour* III 310: IV 192, 318, 440, 560: V 229, 403, 1049.
- :575.113.3 Multiple allelomorphs IV 861.
- :575.113.4 Multiple factors II 547.
- :575.113.5 Modifying factors II 548.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness II 545: IV 558.

### 633.51—continued.

- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over, interference III 91: V 570.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis I 217.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization II 101.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 383: II 261, 353, 546–548: III 92, 241, 242, 571, 572, 575: IV 44, 45, 193, 194, 318, 558, 864: V 229, 230, 233, 407, 734, 880, 1050.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses II 101.
- :575.14 Inbreeding I 459.
- :575.148 Pure lines V 231.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance I 556.
- :575.2 Variations III 156, 311: IV 46: V 404.
- :575.242 Mutations III 573: IV 558: V 405, 571.
- :575.243 Induced mutations I 85, 557: II 262: III 290, 459: IV 441.
- :575.255 Chimaeras I 116.
- :575.42 Artificial selection II 102–104, 549, 654: III 156, 243, 574: IV 46, 195, 319, 723, 862: V 231, 232, 235, 572, 735, 737, 883.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin III 675: IV 1032: V 21, 406, 412, 573.
- :576.3 Cytology II 261, 465, 655: V 233, 1050.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 241, 242, 676: V 406, 412.
- :576.353 Mitosis III 575: IV 442.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis III 575: V 406.
- :576.354.46 Chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. IV 864.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division IV 193: V 233.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 320: V 21, 573, 880.
- :576.356.7 Autosynopsis and allosynopsis V 407.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* III 574: IV 319, 443, 727: V 404, 408, 409, 736, 738, 739, 1047, 1052.
- :581.143.26 Rapidity of growth.
- :581.143.26.03 Vernalization IV 724: V 1051.
- :581.143.26.035.1 Photoperiodism III 244: IV 725.
- :581.143.26.04 use of chemical agents IV 726.
- :581.162.3 Pollination I 384: II 177, 656: III 245, 246: V 408, 409, 736, 1052.
- :581.162.5 Male and female sterility V 22.
- :581.163 Parthenogenesis. Asexual reproduction, etc. II 354.
- :581.19 Plant chemistry IV 194.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains I 218: IV 560: V 1052.
- :581.44 Stems I 216: IV 1033.
- :581.45 Leaves IV 440, 861.
- :581.46 Inflorescence, flower, etc. I 219: II 13, 353, 544: IV 321: V 881, 1049.
- :581.47 Fruit III 311.
- :581.48 Grain, seed III 572: IV 727, 1031: V 571.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 138: V 234, 410, 882, 1053.
- :631.521.1 Seed selection V 737.
- :631.525 Acclimatization III 156, 571: IV 46, 728.
- :631.531.12 Origin and production of seed IV 196.
- :631.547.1 Germination IV 729.
- :631.557 Yield IV 322: V 882, 1053.
- :631.811 Nutrition V 411.
- :632 Plant diseases IV 561.
- :632.112 Heat. Drought III 93.

### 633.51—continued.

- :632.19 Physiological diseases V 411.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.
- :632.484 (Fusarium) I 18: II 355, 657: III 157: IV 313, 314, 562: V 235, 411, 738, 883, 1046.
- :632.7 Insect pests V 236.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. V 572.
- :677.2 Lint I 19, 264: III 311, 457, 677: IV 443: V 23, 125, 739, 1047.
- :575 Inheritance I 558: II 263, 652: III 158, 246, 573, 574: IV 559: V 404.
- :576.3 Cytology V 412.
- 633.51.00.14 Crop tests I 559: IV 1034: V 882, 1053.
- 633.51.00.15 Research II 178, 264: IV 323.
- 633.512 Other hairs from seeds.
- :633.512 (Apocynum) IV 1035: V 413.
- 633.513 Hairs from fruits of Bombaceae, etc., Kapok III 460: IV 198.
- 633.52 Linum and analogous fibres.
- :47.1 Finland IV 444.
- :575 Breeding II 105–107: IV 197: V 416.
- :41.5 Ireland IV 563.
- :43 Germany V 414.
- :47.4 Baltic Provinces V 740.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 86, 460.
- :575–181.12 Inheritance of length and breadth V 742.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 220, 221.
- :575.061.63 Pattern. Distribution of colour V 126.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 201.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness I 86.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific hybridization IV 199: V 415.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance II 21: V 415.
- :575.42 Artificial selection I 385: IV 200, 730: V 740.
- :575.73 Signs of degeneration I 385.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 386.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number V 741.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis V 741.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* IV 200, 202.
- :581.143.26 Rapidity of growth IV 730.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 730.
- :581.3 Embryology IV 201.
- :581.46 Inflorescence I 221.
- :581.48 Grain, seed V 126.
- :581.9 Phytogeography V 742.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.44 Basidiomycetes IV 839.
- :632.452 Uredinales I 222.
- :632.482 Sphaeropsidales.
- :632.482 (Phlyctena) I 387.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.
- :632.484 (Fusarium) III 247: V 416.
- :677.1 Fibres IV 197, 200, 202: V 742.
- 633.522 Hemp.
- :575 Breeding V 743, 744.
- :575–181.13 Inheritance of height II 658.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness II 658.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 1036.
- :575.242 Mutations III 461.
- :576.312 The nucleus IV 446.
- :576.312.332 Sex chromosomes III 248.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis V 127, 417.

### 633.52—continued.

- :576.356 Anomalies of division V 48.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 248: IV 446.
- :577.8 Sex I 265: II 466: IV 731, 865.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains V 127, 417.
- :581.45 Leaves III 461.
- :631.541 Grafting V 418.
- :632.5 Noxious plants and parasites.  
(Orobanchae) IV 203.

### 633.523 Jute.

- :576.3 Cytology IV 47.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization III 159.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments IV 1037.

### 633.524.1 Sunn hemp.

- :576.3 Cytology IV 48.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 564.

### 633.524.3 Malvaceous fibres not otherwise specified.

- Hibiscus, etc.
- :519.241.1 Correlations IV 447.
- :575.42 Artificial selection IV 447.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Phymatotrichum) I 388.

### 633.524.35 Roselle (Hibiscus Sabdariffa) I 118.

### 633.525.1 Ramie.

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses V 419.
- :576.3 Cytology V 745.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction V 419.

### 633.525.2 Other fibres of the Urticaceae V 746.

- :575 Breeding V 746.

### 633.526.1 Fibres from Musaceae. Manila hemp. Abacá.

- :632 Plant diseases and pests V p. 274.

### 633.526.2 Fibres from Agave I 389, 390: IV 565, 732.

### 633.526.23 Sisal I 223: II 179, p. 100: IV 49.

### 633.526.43 Yucca.

- :576.3 Cytology V 920, 1054.

### 633.528.2 Luffa.

- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 160.

### 633.584.3 Willow I 119, 391: II 467: III 94: IV 204: V 237, 1055.

### 633.584.5 Bamboo III 678: IV 205.

## 633.6 SUGAR PLANTS

### 633.61 Sugar cane (Saccharum) III 679: IV 324,

- 448, 733: V 747, 1056, 1057.

#### — (54) India IV 325: V 10.

#### — (68.4) Natal II 180.

#### — (69.82) Mauritius IV 734.

#### — (72.9) West Indies I 20.

#### — (72.91) Cuba III 95, 680.

#### — (92.2) Java III 312.

#### — (94) Australia IV 326.

- :575 Breeding I 22, 120, 224, 267, 392: II 108,  
265, 267, 363, 364, 659: III 313, 681:  
V 238, 241–243, 245, 576, 747, 749, 888,  
889, 1061.

#### — (54) India I 393, 461: II 356, 468: IV 566, 866: V 574, 884.

#### — (54.8) Madras III 314: V 24.

#### — (62) Egypt IV 867.

#### — (72.91) Cuba III 96.

#### — (72.92) Jamaica II 357.

#### — (72.95) Porto Rico III 97, 682.

### 633.61—continued.

- (72.98) Barbados I 21: II 358: III 315: V 885.
- (73) U.S.A. V 748.
- (82) Argentina III 683.
- (85) Peru V 128.
- (88) British Guiana II 359, 360.
- (91.4) Philippine Islands II 109, 266, 660: V 1058.
- (92.2) Java I 394–396.
- (94) Australia I 121: III 98: V 25, 239, 242, 575,  
886, 889.
- (96.9) Hawaii I 122: II 14, 661, 662: IV 206:  
V 749, 1059, 1062.
- :575:578.08 Breeding technique I 266, 267, 399: IV 50.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour IV 451.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics V 576.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 750.
- :575.12 Hybridization III 14, 15, 684.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization  
I 125: II 181, 470, 550.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses II 269, 667: III 685:  
V 26, 887.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses I 125: II 181, 470, 550:  
III 686: IV 868, 887: V 26, 129, 751.
- :575.22 Natural variations V 888.
- :575.242 Mutants IV 449, 1038: V 1660.
- :575.247 Somatic mutations II 663.
- :575.252 Bud sports III 316, 687: V 1057.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 688: V 752–754.
- :575.73 Signs of degeneration III 462.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin II 471, 664: III 463: IV 567:  
V 1060.
- :576.3 Cytology I 123, 397, 398.
- :576.311 Cellular protoplasm and cytoplasm IV 869.
- :576.312 The nucleus IV 1039: V 576.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes IV 207.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number II 110, 471, 664:  
IV 51, 567: V 26.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis IV 869: V 129.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division V 887.
- :578.08 Experimental technique III 317: IV 50, 450:  
V 888.
- :581.036 Heat and temperature III 464.
- :581.145.1 Physiology of flower development IV 568.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction V 1061.
- :581.162.3 Pollination I 124, 462.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization IV 51.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 451.
- :581.192 Chemical composition of the plant V 243.
- :581.462 Origin of flower IV 52.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower I 462:  
IV 451.
- :581.48 Seed II 361, 472.
- :608.3 Patents II 469, 665: III 684.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 689: IV  
524: V 27.
- :631.535 Cuttings III 317.
- :631.547.25 Seedlings II 267.
- :631.557 Yield I 224.
- :632 Plant diseases V 240–242, 575, 748, 749.
- :632.111 Damage due to cold IV 208.
- :632.183 Wind. Lodging IV 735.
- :632.19 Physiological diseases V 1061.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases II 268: III 689: V 25,  
889, 890.
- :632.411.4 Peronospora V 890.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Eye spot) IV 569.
- :632.7 Insect pests V 243–245, 577.

**633.61—continued.**

- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. I 400; II 269, 666, 667; III 250, 464, 690.
- 633.61.00.14 *Crop tests* II 362; III 249; IV 569, 1040–1042; V 420, 1062.
- 633.61.00.15 *Research* II 363, 364; IV 570; V 130.

**633.62 Sweet Sorghum.**

- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses V 751.

**633.63 Sugar beet (Beta) I 134.**

- :551.56 Climate V 428.
- :575 Breeding II 111, 113, 182, 473, 479, 668; III 16, 691; IV 736; V 131, 421, 422, 429, 1067, 1068.
- — (43) *Germany* II 112.
- — (43.7) *Czechoslovakia* IV 736; V 1064.
- — (47) *U.S.S.R.* II 474; V 1063.
- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* I 225; II 270, 271.

**—:575.1 Mendelism and genetics.**

- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 466; V 392, 423.
- :575.12 Hybridization I 401; II 475, 669; III 693.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 465; IV 452; V 392, 718, 721.
- :575.14 Inbreeding II 114, 115, 475; III 692; IV 1043; V 755.
- :575.22 Natural variations III 438.
- :575.42 Selection I 560; IV 209; V 424–428, 1065, 1066.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 669; V 246, 390.
- :576.3 Cytology II 670.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division III 466; IV 453; V 422.

**—:578.08 Experimental technique IV 453; V 132, 390.**

- :581.143.26 Rapidity of growth V 1067.
- :581.143.26.03 *Vernalization* V 756.
- :581.162.3 Pollination I 87; II 114, 115, 476; V 132.
- :581.192 Chemical composition of the plant I 226, 560; II 477–479; III 693; IV 737; V 429.
- :581.4 Morphology V 1068.
- :581.44 Stems V 755.
- :581.9 Plant geography V 246.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 179; IV 454.
- :631.521.1 Seed selection V 1064.
- :631.531.12 Origin and production of seed IV 1043.
- :631.547.25 Seedlings III 665.
- :631.547.4 Flowering II 480; V 133, 430.
- :631.556.4 Harvesting roots and tubers V 1068.
- :631.557 Yield II 271.

**—:632 Plant diseases V 421.**

- :632.484 Hyphomycetales. (Cercospora) IV 738; V 431.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. (Curly top) I 227, 228; IV 210.

**633.63.00.14 Crop tests IV 1044; V 134.****633.63.061.6 Colour II 271.****633.682 Tapioca IV 53.**

- :575.42 Selection IV 368.

**633.689 Other starch plants.**

- (Crambe) V 1069.

**633.71 Tobacco (Nicotiana) IV 455, 739; V 443.**

- :535.61–31 Ultra-violet rays V 441.
- :537.531 X-rays III 100, 254, 255, 469; IV 457.
- :575 Breeding I 126, 402; II 116, 272, 274, 365; III 467; V 442, 1076.
- — (43.7) *Czechoslovakia* V 1070.
- — (46) *Spain* III 695.

**633.71—continued.**

- — (47) *U.S.S.R.* III 99, 696; IV 1045; V 135.
- — (49.8) *Rumania* IV 740, 741.
- — (92.2) *Java* IV 1046.
- — (94) *Australia* IV 317; V 891.
- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* II 671.
- :575.061.633 *Inheritance of variegation* I 403; II 273.
- :575–181.13 *Inheritance of height* V 581.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics III 697.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 471; IV 1047; V 444, 578, 763.
- :575.11.061.634 *Albino* V 432.
- :575.11–13 *Quantitative characters* V 136.
- :575.113.3 Multiple allelomorphs IV 1057.
- :575.113.4 Multiple factors III 335.
- :575.114 Segregation and recombination IV 54.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness IV 54.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over IV 870, 1048; V 578.
- :575.125 Heterosis V 137, 433.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 140, 229; III 251, 702; IV 355, 870; V 29, 434, 892, 893, 1071, 1072.
- —:575.183 Paternal influence. Patrocliny III 471.
- :576.3 Cytology I 404, 405, 561–563; II 117, 118, 672; III 468; V 138.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis V 757, 758.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division III 256; IV 1047, 1048; V 435, 759.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 252, 698; IV 1049, 1050; V 436–438.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility III 699; IV 1051.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids I 561–563; III 253; IV 213, 1052; V 141, 579, 580, 757–759, 893, 1071, 1073.
- :575.14 Inbreeding II 274; IV 1053.
- :575.143 Homozygosis IV 459; V 139.
- :575.148 Pure lines V 439.
- :575.173 Biochemical reactions of the gene V 892.
- :575.183 Paternal influence. Patrocliny III 471.
- :575.2 Variations. Modifications IV 456.
- :575.24 Mutations IV 355.
- :575.242 Mutants I 412; V 892.
- :575.243 Induced mutations I 268, 406; II 116; III 100, 254, 255, 700, 701; V 140.
- :575.246 Reverse mutations V 892.
- :575.252 Bud sports V 141.
- :575.255 Chimaeras I 407; IV 1056.
- :575.31 Ontogenetic effects III 701.
- :575.42 Artificial selection II 673.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes, physiological forms and their origin III 102, 470; IV 1054.
- :576.3 Cytology III 468; V 760.
- :576.31 Cellular morphology V 1075.
- :576.311.3 Structure of the protoplasm I 404.
- :576.312.34 Chromosome size and form V 138, 142.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 702; IV 211, 1054; V 29.
- :576.312.36 Chromosome aberrations I 403; II 273.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis III 704; IV 1055; V 757–759.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. IV 1055; V 440, 761, 762, 921.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division I 268, 405, 564; II 117, 119; III 256, 703; IV 742, 1047, 1052; V 579, 580, 759, 892, 1072.
- :576.356.1 Non-disjunction I 407.
- :576.356.2 Segmental interchange, etc. IV 457, 1048; V 435.



**633.71—continued.**

- :576.356.4 Monosomics, polysomics, etc. **III** 256, 469, 470: **IV** 458.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **I** 88, 405, 407–409, 561–563: **II** 672: **III** 101, 102, 252, 253, 470, 698, 704: **IV** 212, 213, 1049, 1050, 1056: **V** 141, 436–438, 581, 759, 893, 1074, 1075.
- :576.356.52 Haploidy **IV** 1056: **V** 28, 440, 762, 921, 1074.
- :576.356.7 Autosynthese and allosynthese **II** 118.
- :576.36 Role played by different parts of the cell **II** 25.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* **V** 247.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **V** 139, 247.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization **V** 441.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **II** 120: **III** 699: **IV** 459, 742, 1051, 1057: **V** 143.
- :581.162.51 Male and female sterility **III** 471.
- :581.163 Parthenogenesis. Asexual reproduction, etc. **I** 410.
- :581.192 Chemical composition **V** 1073.
- :581.192.7 Stimulants **III** 697, 700: **V** 763.
- :581.331.23 Pollen tubes **IV** 1057: **V** 29, 143.
- :581.45 Leaves **V** 136.
- :581.5 Ecology **V** 442.
- :582 Systematic botany **V** 760.
- :631.525 Acclimatization **III** 705.
- :631.557 Yield **V** 137.
- :632 **Plant diseases.**
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases **V** 1076.
- :632.411.4 Peronosporinae.  
(Phytophthora) **II** 481.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes.  
(Thielavia) **I** 89, 411, 412.  
(Erysiphe) **V** 144.
- :632.5 Noxious plants and parasites.  
(Orobanche) **V** 144.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
**III** 703: **IV** 742: **V** 443, 444, 1077.
- :679.7 Tobacco industry **V** 442.

**633.71.00.15 Research** **III** 472.**633.72 Tea (Camellia thea Link, Thea Linn)** **III** 257: **V** p. 69.

- (59) *Indo China* **II** 482.
- :575 Breeding **II** 275–277, 674: **IV** 327.
- :575.12 Hybridization **V** 894.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **III** 706: **IV** 214, 460, 1058, 1062: **V** 445, 1078.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes **III** 473.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number **III** 474.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **III** 258.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* **III** 706: **IV** 327.
- :581.13 Nutrition **IV** 1059.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **IV** 461.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **II** 121, **III** 707.
- :581.9 Plant geography **IV** 871.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments **IV** 525.
- :631.541 Grafting **V** 894.
- :632.111 Cold **V** 446.

**633.72.00.14 Crop tests** **II** 366, 551.**633.73 Coffee (Coffea)** **I** 565: **II** 183: **V** 764, p. 173.

- (59) *Indo China* **III** 708.
- (67.5) *Belgian Congo* **V** 145.
- (67.9) *Portuguese East Africa* **II** 483.
- (81) *Brazil* **V** 765, 1079.
- (86) *Colombia* **IV** p. 168.

**633.73—continued.**

- :57.087.1 Biometrics **V** 1080.
- :575 Breeding **I** 565: **II** 15, 675: **V** 764, 1080, 1082.
- — (54) *India* **V** 582.
- — (92.2) *Java* **IV** 743, 1060.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness **II** 484.
- :575.22 Natural variations **II** 484.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **I** 413: **II** 122, 280: **IV** 1062: **V** 766, 1081.
- — (92.2) *Java* **II** 278, 279, 281, 282: **III** 709.
- :576.3 Cytology **V** 447.
- :581.1 Plant physiology **V** 767.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **III** 710.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **II** 484: **IV** 215.
- :581.481 Embryo **V** 1082.
- :631.531 Seed, seed-sowing **III** 259.
- :631.541 Grafting **III** 259.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests.
- :632.452 Uredinales **IV** 872: **V** 582, 767.
- :632.223 Nematodes, galls due to **II** 283.

**633.74 Cacao (Theobroma)** **III** p. 84: **IV** p. 357: **V** p. 273.

- (81) *Brazil* **IV** 1061.
- (88) *British Guiana* **V** 248.
- :575 Breeding **III** 161.
- — (92.2) *Java* **III** 260.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour **II** 287, 485: **V** 249, 252.
- :575.12 Hybridization.
- — (88) *British Guiana* **III** 261.
- — (92.2) *Java* **III** 475.
- :575.2 Variations. Modifications **V** 253.
- :575.42 Selection **II** 287: **III** 17: **IV** 1062: **V** 250.
- — (72.9) *West Indies* **III** 711: **V** 251.
- — (92) *Dutch East Indies* **III** 711.
- — (92.2) *Java* **II** 284–286: **III** 103: **IV** 744.
- :576.3 Cytology **IV** 320.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* **IV** 873.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **III** 104.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **IV** 744, 873.
- :581.162.32 Cross-pollination **III** 262.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization **I** 230.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **I** 269–271: **II** 288, 676.
- :581.47 Fruit **V** 252.
- :581.48 Grain characters **II** 485.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments **III** 295.
- :631.541 Grafting **V** 253.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases **V** p. 273.

**633.74.00.14 Crop tests** **IV** 216: **V** 448.**633.75 Poppy (Papaver)** **IV** 1063: **V** 1083.

- (43.7) *Czechoslovakia* **III** 712.
- :575.114.3 Reversion, atavism **IV** 217.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness **III** 105.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses **I** 566.
- :575.242 Mutants **IV** 217.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **V** 449.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* **V** 449.
- :581.46 Inflorescence, flower, etc. **I** 231.
- :581.49 Other organs. Surface irregularities **III** 105.

**633.76 Kola** **IV** p. 357.**633.79 Hops and other stimulants** **IV** p. 357

- :575 Breeding **II** 124: **IV** 874: **V** 146.
- — (42) *England* **I** 272, 273: **II** 367: **III** 318.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **II** 123: **V** 147.

**633.79—continued.**

- :576.312.332 Sex chromosomes IV 622: V 768.
- :577.8 Sex V 148.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* V 146.
- :631.547.1 Germination II 124.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes.  
(Sphaerotheca) IV 571.

633.79 Guarana V p. 173.

**633.8 AROMATIC PLANTS. CONDIMENTS IV 218: V p. 173, p. 375.****633.81 Aromatic plants IV 572: V 1084.**

- :575 Breeding IV 1064.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses V 639.
- 633.811 Aromatic flowers IV 1065.
- 633.812 (Geranium) IV 1066.
- 633.812.763.4 Marjoram III 263.
- —:575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 232.

**633.82 Aromatic spices.**

- 633.822 Mint (Mentha) V 450.
- :575.252 Bud sports V 583.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 486.
- :576.3 Cytology I 567.
- 633.825 Ginger IV 745.

**633.84 Condiments.**

- 633.842 Capsicum.
- :575.061.1 *Inheritance of form* IV 806: V 1085.
- :575.061.633 *Inheritance of variegation* I 569.
- :575-181.13 *Inheritance of height* I 568.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 55: V 444.
- :575.182 Cytoplasmic inheritance.
- :575.182.061.633 *of variegation* I 569.
- :575.24 Mutation IV 355.
- :575.243 Induced mutations I 473.
- :576.3 Cytology I 233: II 368: IV 56.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 106: V 819.
- :581.143 Growth IV 806.
- :581.162.3 Pollination II 677: IV 875.
- :581.18 Movements, irritability V 1085.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
IV 1067: V 444.

**633.85 Oil plants III 264: IV 328, 329, 746, 876, 929: V 1086-1088.**

- 633.853.49 Rape, colza, etc.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 456: III 154.
- 633.853.55 Castor oil III 713: IV 57.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 234: II 16.
- 633.853.74 Sesamum III 714: IV 573.
- :551.56 Climate V 1089.
- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* II 678.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics IV 1068.
- :575.42 Selection V 1089.
- :581.9 Plant geography IV 219.
- :631.557 Yield V 1089.
- 633.854.54 Linseed.
- :519.241.1 Correlation coefficients III 715.
- :575 Breeding V 769.
- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* I 460.
- :575.42 Selection V 1090.
- 633.854.559 Euphorbia V 1091.
- 633.854.56 Tung oil I 23.
- (54.1) Bengal, Orissa, Assam III 576.
- :575.22 Natural variations III 265.
- 633.854.745 Perilla V 1091.
- 633.854.78 Sunflower (Helianthus).
- :575 Breeding V 771.

**633.85—continued.**

- :575"793" *Inheritance of earliness and lateness* V 770.
  - :575.12 Hybridization III 120.
  - :575.125 Heterosis V 451.
  - :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses II 679.
  - :575.14 Inbreeding II 125.
  - :575.25 Somatic segregations I 570.
  - :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 571.
  - :576.3 Cytology V 150.
  - :578.08 *Experimental technique* III 120.
  - :631.541 Grafting IV 437, 797, 798.
  - :632.4 Fungous diseases III 299.
  - :632.5 Noxious plants and parasites.  
(Orobanche) II 126, 127: V 771, 1092.
  - 633.855.34 Oil palm I 572: II 289, 680: V 452.
  - (67.3) Angola. *Portuguese West Africa* III 476, 477.
  - (91) Malaya V p. 375.
  - (92.1) Sumatra III 716: IV 574.
  - :575 Breeding V 1093.
  - (91) Malaya III 319.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection I 415: II 128, 369, 552: IV 1069, 1070: V 452.
  - — (92.1) Sumatra V 151.
  - — (92.2) Java II 291.
  - :581.162.3 Pollination I 463: II 487: III 717: IV 574: V 584, 1094.
  - :631.547.1 Germination II 129.
  - :631.557 Yield IV 877.
  - 633.859 Cananga tree V p. 376.
  - 633.862.9 Commelina IV 1071.
- 633.87 Tanning plants.**
- 633.871 Sumach IV 1072.
  - 633.879 Acacia.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection II 553.
  - :581.3 Embryology IV 878.
- 633.88 Medicinal plants II 130: IV p. 103: V p. 376.**
- 633.88 Cassia V 895.
  - 633.88.11.871 Eucalyptus IV 747.
  - 633.885.1 Cinchona II 290: IV 1074, 1075: V 1095.
- 633.91 Rubber plants.**
- 633.912 Hevea III 18: IV 220, 575.
  - :519.2 Statistics V 152.
  - :575 Breeding I 416: II 131, 292.
  - — (92.2) Java III 478.
  - :575.12 Hybridization II 132: III 107.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection I 235: II 293, 488: IV 1062: V 254.
  - :581.162.3 Pollination IV 879: V 30, 153.
  - :581.165 Vegetative reproduction IV 576.
  - :581.331.2 Pollen grains III 108.
  - :631.421 Design of field experiments IV 837.
  - :631.534 Layering IV 221.
  - :631.541 Grafting IV 577, 748.
  - :631.547.25 Seedlings II 294.
  - :631.557 Yield III 479: V 152.
  - 633.912.00.14 *Crop tests* II 295.
  - 633.913 Rubber from other plants.  
(Guayule, etc.) V 154, 1096.
  - :575 Breeding II 296, 297, 681: III 109.
  - :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 718: IV 1076: V 1099.
  - :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 133.
  - :576.3 Cytology IV 1076: V 453, 1097.
  - :581.162 Sexual reproduction III 480: IV 1076.

**633.91—continued.**

- :581.162.3 Pollination **II** 298.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **V** 1097.
- :631.411 Composition of soil **V** 1098.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species **V** 1099.
- :678.1 Rubber products **V** 1098, 1099.

**634 ARBORICULTURE IN GENERAL **III** p. 40,**  
p. 155, p. 224: **IV** 330, p. 103: **V** p. 270.

- (43) *Germany* **III** p. 156.
- (43.6) *Austria* **III** p. 156.
- (49.4) *Switzerland* **III** p. 156.
- :575 Breeding **IV** 880: **V** 454, 774, 775, 1100.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric crosses **V** 455, 772–774, 1101–1104, p. 376.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia **V** 1105.
- :575.42 Selection **IV** 578.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, ecotypes and their origin **V** 156.
- :577.16 Vitamins **IV** 1077.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* **V** 454.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **III** 577: **IV** 330, 463: **V** 456, 1105, p. 274.
- — (92.2) *Java* **III** 347, 348.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **IV** 222, 531: **V** 155, 457, 1103.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species **V** 156, 774.
- :631.541 Grafting **IV** 749: **V** 775.
- :632.111 Damage due to cold **V** 1104.
- 634.00.14 Crop tests** **V** 1119.
- 634.00.15 Research** **II** 184: **V** p. 173.
- — (47) *U.S.S.R.* **III** 481.

**634.1/8 Fruit trees (including vines).**

- :575 Breeding **III** 162, 482.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics **II** 683.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis **III** 163.
- :575.25 Somatic segregation **IV** 224.
- :575.42 Selection **IV** 751.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division **III** 163.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **II** 489: **III** 163.
- :581.192 Chemical composition **II** 683.

**634.1/7 Fruit trees (excluding vines).**

- :575 Breeding **II** 682: **IV** 752.
- — (42) *England* **III** 164: **IV** 579.
- — (43) *Germany* **II** 135.
- :575.42 Selection **IV** 753.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **I** 466.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **I** 575.

**634.1/3 Pome, stone and citrus fruits.**

- :575.252 Bud sports **III** 483, 720.

**634.1/2 Pome and stone fruits.**

- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics **II** 134.
- :575.252 Bud sports **I** 573: **IV** 465.
- :576.3 Cytology **I** 274, 574.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **III** 484.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **I** 274, 417, 464, 465, 574: **II** 299.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **IV** 225: **V** 255, 462.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **III** 484: **IV** 754.
- :631.521.3 Plant selection **III** 320.

**634.1 Pome fruits.**

- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses **V** 1106.

**634.1—continued.**

- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses **V** 157.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **V** 458.
- :576.3 Cytology **II** 17, 18: **V** 458, 459.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **III** 719: **IV** 223.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **V** 460, 461.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **IV** 464, 750: **V** 459, 461, 776.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains **I** 236.
- :631.541 Grafting **V** 1106.

**634.11 Apple **III** 110, 578, 723, p. 223: **IV** 331, 332, 1078, 1079.**

- (56.9) *Palestine* **IV** 580.
- :575 Breeding **I** 576: **II** 370, 490, 684, 685: **IV** 333: **V** 585, 779, 897, 1107, 1108.
- (94.6) *Tasmania* **III** 19.
- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* **IV** 881.
- :575–181 *Inheritance of size* **V** 896.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics **V** 160.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis **IV** 581.
- :575.113.7 Lethal factors **II** 493: **V** 471.
- :575.12 Hybridization **I** 577: **III** 485: **IV** 226, 335.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses **V** 774.
- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance **I** 578: **II** 686: **III** 486, 487: **V** 463–465.
- :575.22 Natural variations **V** 896.
- :575.252 Bud sports **II** 687: **III** 111, 321, 721: **IV** 227, 466, 467, 755, 881: **V** 158, 466, 467, 777.
- :576.3 Cytology **I** 24, 25, 127, 579: **II** 491: **V** 778.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes **III** 322.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number **IV** 228: **V** 159.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis **IV** 1080.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. **V** 159.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division **III** 488, 489: **IV** 229, 334.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **IV** 59, 335, 1080.
- :581.141 Formation of seed **IV** 335.
- :581.142 Germination **IV** 468: **V** 160.
- :581.145 Development of reproductive organs **V** 256.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **I** 25, 128, 237, 238, 580, 581: **II** 492, 493, 687.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **III** 322, 490: **IV** 230, 468–470: **V** 161, 256, 257, 468–470.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **III** 488: **IV** 332, 335, 470, 1080: **V** 471.
- :581.162.52 Self-sterility **III** 722: **IV** 1081.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains **I** 582: **IV** 59: **V** 778.
- :581.45 Leaves **V** 896.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.111 Damage due to cold **II** 688.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases **V** 585.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes.  
(Venturia) **II** 185: **V** 779, 1107, 1108.  
(Podospaera) **III** 491: **IV** 471.
- :632.7 Insect pests **V** 897.
- 634.12 Crab apple **IV** 756.**
- 634.13 Pear **III** 110, 724: **IV** 336.**
- :575 Breeding **V** 585.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses **V** 774.
- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance **V** 472.
- :575.252 Bud sports **II** 136: **IV** 231, 1082.
- :575.257 Graft hybrids **II** 689.
- :576.3 Cytology **I** 583: **V** 162.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **IV** 1082: **V** 586.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **I** 584, 585: **V** 258.

**634.1—continued.**

- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 58, 757.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains V 586.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases V 585.

**634.14 Quince (Cydonia).**

- :575.257 Graft hybrids II 689.

**634.15 Medlar (Mespilus) V 1109.****634.2 Stone fruits IV 472**

- :575.113.7 Lethal factors V 473.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses IV 232, 233: V 1110.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin I 26: IV 1083.
- :576.3 Cytology I 26: V 1110.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 232: V 460-462.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility V 461, 473, 776.
- :581.3 Embryology IV 1084.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains IV 232.
- :581.45 Leaves IV 233.
- :581.47 Fruit IV 233.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species IV 1083.

**634.21 Apricot IV 758.**

- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses V 476, 774.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower III 492.

**634.22 Plum III 725: IV 759, 760: V 163.**

- (49.6) *Balkan States* V 474.
- :575 Breeding V 474.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses IV 476: V 476, 774.
- :575.252 Bud sports IV 473: V 475.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 165.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 59.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction II 300, 690.
- :581.162.3 Pollination III 493: IV 234: V 164.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility III 494, 495: IV 235, 474-477: V 476.
- :581.331.23 Pollen tubes IV 59.
- :632.19 Physiological diseases V 259.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Clasterosporium) V 163.

**634.23 Cherry IV 758.**

- (49.4) *Switzerland* IV 1085.
- :575.2 Variations. Modifications IV 583.
- :575.252 Bud sports I 586: V 780.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 582: V 477.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 59.
- :578.032 *Culture and care of experimental plants* III 726.
- :581.141 Formation of seed III 726.
- :581.162.3 Pollination II 691: IV 236, 882: V 478.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 275: II 137, 301: III 494, 495: IV 477, 761, 762, 1086: V 165, 477, 780.
- :581.331.23 Pollen tubes IV 59.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower IV 237.
- :581.481 Embryo III 727.
- :631.541.11 Stock IV 583.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes.  
(Coccomyces) V 934.

**634.24 Wild cherry III 495.****634.25 Peach.**

- :575 Breeding II 692: IV 478, 481: V 480.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 238, 239: V 479.
- :575.114 Segregation and recombination IV 480.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization,

**634.2—continued.**

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses II 302: III 112: IV 476.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance II 494.
- :575.252 Bud sports II 693: III 496.
- :578.03 *Experimental technique* IV 479: V 480.
- :581.142 Germination V 480.
- :581.145.2 Fruit development IV 478, 479.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction I 276: IV 763.
- :581.331.23 Pollen tubes IV 480.
- :632.111 Damage due to cold IV 481, 1087, 1088: V 166.

**634.3 Citrus fruits.**

- (52) *Formosa* III 497.
- (54) *India* IV 883.
- :575 Breeding II 186: IV 1089.
- :575.12 Hybridization II 138.
- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization II 694: III 728.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 729.
- :575.22 Natural variations III 340.
- :575.252 Bud sports IV 766, 1090.
- :575.42 Artificial selection II 371, 696: IV 584.
- :575.76 Regeneration IV 240.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin III 500.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 498.
- :581.143.26.03 *Vernalization* IV 241.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction II 495: V 481.
- :581.163 Parthenogenesis. Asexual reproduction, etc. II 695-697: III 498: IV 584, 764.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains V 1111.
- :581.46 Flower V 481.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower III 499.
- :581.9 Phytogeography. Floras.
- (52) *Japan* III 500.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments III 355.
- :631.541 Grafting III 340: IV 584.
- :631.541.11 Selection of stocks for grafting II 697: IV 764, 765.
- :632.111 Damage due to cold IV 1089.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases IV 766.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases I 239.

**634.31 Oranges (Citrus aurantium) IV 242.**

- :575.12 Hybridization II 496.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses III 501.
- :575.182 Maternal influence III 501.
- :575.252 Bud sports III 266: IV 884: V 1112.
- :575.42 Selection IV 482.
- :581.192 Composition of the juice I 90.
- :581.47 Fruit characters III 502.

**634.32 Varieties of orange IV 1091.**

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 503.
- :575.252 Bud sports III 267.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes, physiological forms and their origin III 503.

**634.323 Pomelo, grape-fruit IV 885: V 482.**

- :537.531 X-rays III 113.
- :575.252 Bud sports IV 885: V 482.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin IV 767.
- :581.163 Asexual reproduction IV 768.
- :631.547.4 Flowering III 113.

**634.324 Kumquat IV 243.****634.334 Lemon.**

- :575 Breeding V 1113.



**634.3—continued.**

- :575.252 Bud sports **II** 698: **IV** 769.
- :631.541 Grafting **V** 1113.

**634.337 Lime.**

- :575 Breeding **V** 260.
- :575.2 Variations. Modifications **IV** 765.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases **V** 260.

**634.37 Fig **III** 730: **IV** 586.**

- :575.12 Hybridization **V** 781.
- :575.252 Bud sports **V** 898.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **V** 781, 898.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes **III** 730, 731.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number **III** 730.

**634.38 Mulberry **III** 732: **IV** 483.****634.4 Various small fruits.****634.42 Myrtaceous fruits (Feijoa) **V** 1114.****634.431 Sapodilla (Achras sapota) **II** 699.****634.441 Mango (Mangifera indica) **IV** 585, 770.**

- :573.03 *Experimental technique* **V** 1115.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **V** 1115.
- :581.163 Parthenogenesis. Asexual reproduction, etc. **II** 695: **V** 1115.
- :581.46 Flower **III** 504.
- :581.48 Seed **V** 1115.
- :632.7 Insect pests **IV** 244.

**634.443 Spondias purpurea.**

- :581.162.51 Male and female sterility **III** 114.

**634.451 Japanese Persimmon **V** 167, 168.**

- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance **V** 483.

**634.5 Nuts **IV** 1092.****634.51 Walnut.**

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses **III** 505: **IV** 484.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses **V** 484.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number **III** 506.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **IV** 245, 246, 1093.

**634.52 Pecan.**

- :581.162.3 Pollination **IV** 485.

**634.54 Hazels. Filbert.**

- :575.12 Hybridization **V** 782, 1116.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses **V** 484.

**634.551 Common almond (Prunus amygdalus).**

- :575.127 Interspecific and intergeneric hybridization.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses **II** 302: **III** 112.

**634.57 Miscellaneous nuts.**

- (Macadamia) **I** 27, 28: **V** 31.

**634.574 Pistachio.**

- :575.12 Hybridization **IV** 486.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **IV** 337, 486.

**634.58 Groundnut (Arachis hypogaea) **IV** 338, 771: **V** 783.**

- (46.9) *Portugal* **V** 485.
- (91.4) *Philippine Islands* **I** 418.
- :519 Statistics **V** 261.
- :575 Breeding **I** 419: **IV** 338: **V** 783.
- — (47) *U.S.S.R.* **III** 268: **V** 169.
- :575.12 Hybridization **IV** 587: **V** 170.
- :575.2 Variations **IV** 1094: **V** 261.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **IV** 487, 587.
- :576.3 Cytology **II** 303: **IV** 772.

**634.58—continued.**

- :573.03 *Experimental technique* **V** 170.
- :581.14 Development, growth **IV** 60.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **V** 171.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **V** 1117.
- :581.46 Flower **V** 1117.
- :631.547.1 Germination **IV** 60.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests **IV** 368.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. **I** 587.

**634.6 Palmaceous and other fruits **IV** 773.**

- 634.61 Coconut (Cocos nucifera) **I** 420: **II** p. 217.**
  - :575 Breeding **I** 29: **II** 304, 497: **V** 262.
  - :575.42 Artificial selection **IV** 61, 886: **V** 899.
  - (66.7) *Gold Coast* **III** 20.
  - :581.14 Development, growth **IV** 774.
  - :581.162 Sexual reproduction **II** 139.
  - :581.192 Chemical composition **IV** 887: **V** 899.
  - :581.46 Flower **III** 115.
  - :581.47 Fruit **IV** 774.
  - :631.521.1 Seed selection **IV** 61.
  - :631.557 Yield **II** 497: **V** 899.

**634.62 Date (Phoenix dactylifera).**

- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance **II** 140: **III** 507.
- :575.255 Chimaeras **V** 263.

**634.63 Olive.**

- :581.162 Sexual reproduction **V** 456.
- :631.541 Grafting **IV** 775.

**634.65/6 Various tree fruits.**Santol **V** 486.**634.651 Papaya **IV** 776.**

- :575.2 Variations. Modifications **V** 487.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **III** 579.
- :576.1 Origin of species **V** 487.
- :577.8 Sex **III** 733: **V** 32, 33, 900.
- :581.45 Leaves **V** 487.

**634.653 Avocado.**

- :581.145.1 Flower development **V** 1118.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **IV** 247: **V** 1118.

**634.7 Small bush fruits **IV** p. 357: **V** 488.**

- :519.241 Correlations **V** 784.
- :575 Breeding **V** 784, 785.
- :631.524 Introduction of new species **III** 508.

**634.7.00.14 Crop tests **V** 1119.****634.7.00.15 Research **IV** 248.****634.71/5 Rubus, Ribes and Fragaria **III** 270, 271.****634.71 Brambles (Rubus).**

- :575 Breeding **II** 700: **V** 785.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over **II** 554.
- :575.12 Hybridization **III** 116.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific hybridization **III** 269: **IV** 488: **V** 774.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **IV** 249.
- :576.3 Cytology **II** 554, 700: **IV** 249, 250.
- :581.163 Asexual reproduction **IV** 249.
- 634.711 Raspberry (Rubus Idaeus) **III** 509: **IV** 1095: **V** 1120.**
  - :575.061.5 Inheritance of texture **II** 19.
  - :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour **II** 19.
  - :575.12 Hybridization **V** 489.

**634.71—continued.**

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 272.
- :577.8 Sexes II 19.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.483 Melanconiales.
- (Anthraco) I 588.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc. V 1120.

**634.711.2 Black raspberry IV 1096.**

- :581.163 Parthenogenesis. Asexual reproduction, etc. II 141.

**634.711.3 Red raspberry IV 1096.**

- :575.12 Hybridization II 701: V 490.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction II 702.

**634.714 Loganberry.**

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 117: IV 488.
- 634.715 Blackberry (Rubus fruticosus) IV 1097: V 786.**
- :575.12 Hybridization II 305: IV 489: V 491.
- :575.255 Chimaeras II 498.
- :581.163 Asexual reproduction IV 489.
- :581.49 Morphology of surface irregularities. Thornless II 498.

**634.717 Dewberry.**

- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 117: V 491.

**634.72 Currants and Gooseberries (Ribes) III 273.**

- :575 Breeding IV 251.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics II 499.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses IV 490: V 774.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses III 274.
- :576.3 Cytology II 499.
- :632.452 Uredinales V 1121.

**634.723.1 Black currant (Ribes nigrum).**

- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 129.

**634.725 Gooseberries.**

- :575 Breeding V 785.
- :575.11–181 Inheritance of size V 492.
- :581.47 Fruit V 492.

**634.73 Bilberries, etc. IV 252.**

- :575 Breeding I 421: II 500: V 787.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin IV 253.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 253.
- :581.162.3 Pollination V 787.

**634.75 Strawberries (Fragaria) IV 331.**

- :575 Breeding I 422: II 501, 703: IV 777: V 493.
- (42) England I 130.
- (73) U.S.A. III 734: V 788.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 494.
- :575.12 Hybridization II 142.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses V 774.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 240, 241: II 143, 306: III 118: IV 254, 1098: V 789, 1110.
- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance II 704.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance I 91.
- :576.3 Cytology I 241: II 306, 307.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number V 1110.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division III 510.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 118: IV 254: V 789.
- :576.356.7 Autosyndesis and allosyndesis IV 1098.
- :577.8 Sex V 494.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 888.
- :632.19 Physiological diseases IV 778.
- 634.752 Fragaria moschata, elatior.**
- :576.312.332 Sex chromosomes I 423.

**634.75—continued.**

**634.76 Cranberry.**

- :575.08 Experimental technique IV 779.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests IV 779.

**634.771 Bananas III 511: IV 255, 339, 340, 588.**

- (49.3) Belgium V 1122.
- (51) China V 1122.
- (54) India IV 889.
- (72.98) Windward Islands IV 340.
- (88) British Guiana V 248.
- :575 Breeding II 372: III 166: V 34.
- :575.12 Hybridization III 323, 324.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids II 372.
- :575.252 Bud sports III 325, 511: V 264, 587.
- :575.42 Selection V 901.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes, physiological forms and their origin III 511: IV 62: V 264, 495.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number V 588, 790.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis III 323, 324.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 341.
- :582 Systematic botany V 901.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests V p. 274.
- 634.773 Plantain (Musa paradisiaca) I 424: V 35.**

**634.774 Pineapple (Ananas sativus).**

- :575 Breeding V 791.
- (96.9) Hawaii II 308.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 781.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness IV 780.
- :576.3 Cytology II 309.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 512: IV 256.
- :581.192 Chemical composition of the plant IV 781.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments V 496.
- :632.411.1 (Nematosporangium) V 172.
- :632.6 Nematodes III 513: V 172.

**634.776.1 Tree tomato (Cyphomandra) IV 491.**

**634.8 VITICULTURE. VINES. GRAPES IV 472: V 1124, 1125.**

**634.83 Ampelography. Botany of the vine. Varieties.**

- 634.835 Heredity, degeneration, acclimatization.**
- (43) Germany IV 493.
- (43.35) Lower Bavaria III 275.
- :575 Breeding II 310: III 735: V 173, 498, 792, 796.
- (43) Germany III 736.
- (43.72) Moravia III 737: IV 782.
- (45) Italy V 499.
- :575.061.633 Inheritance of variegation I 425: II 311.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 276: IV 1099.
- :575.125 Heterosis V 793.
- :575.25 Somatic segregation V 174, 175.
- :575.252 Bud sports V 1123.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 515: IV 492, 494.
- :576.3 Cytology III 514.
- :581.162.3 Pollination I 243: V 794.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 1100.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower IV 259.
- :631.541.11 Selection of stocks for grafting II 146: V 792, 795.
- 634.835.00.14 Crop tests V 1119.**
- 634.835.09 Hybrids II 502: III 516, 739: IV 260, 495, 783–785, 1101, 1102: V 176.**
- 634.835.091 American hybrids I 589.**
- 634.835.093 Artificial hybrids II 147, 311, 706: III 738.**
- 634.835.094 "Direct producers" I 426, 427, 590–592: II 144, 145, 148, 149, 323, 503, 504, 705: III 119, 517, 518: IV 496, 786: V 497.**

**634.83—continued.**

- 634.836 Varieties III 739: V 962, 1125.
- 634.836.093 Hybrid varieties II 147.
- 634.836.7 Resistant varieties IV 1105: V 796, 797.
- 634.836.72 Resistant to phylloxera I 242: II 148.
- 634.836.75 Resistant to mildew II 149.
- 634.836.75.091 American hybrids III 276.
- 634.836.76 Resistant to climatic conditions IV 497.
- 634.84 American species and varieties IV 261, 1104.
- 634.843.2 Vitis riparia V 500.
- 634.843.2.09 Riparia hybrids III 740: V 501.
- 634.844.1 Vitis Berlandieri IV 787.
- 634.847.1.09 Labruscae hybrids III 519.
- 634.848.1.09 Vitis rotundifolia hybrids IV 1105.
- 634.85 Other species and varieties IV 261.
- 634.851 Vitis vinifera V 797.
- :575 Breeding IV 498.
- :575.22 Natural variations II 150.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 312.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility II 313.
- :581.163 Parthenogenesis III 520: IV 257.
- :631.541.11 Selection of stocks for grafting I 244.
- :634.847.1.09 Labruscae hybrids III 519.
- 634.851.093 Vinifera hybrids II 706: V 797.
- 634.872 Dessert grapes, cooking grapes IV 1103.
- :575 Breeding II 314: V 798.
- :575.12 Hybridization III 741: V 502.
- :581.48 Grain, seed III 741: V 502.
- 634.873.4 Currants.
- :575.252 Bud sports III 742.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 742.

**634.9 FORESTRY V p. 275, p. 377.**

- (48.9) Denmark IV 262.
- :581.9 Plant geography V p. 173.
- 634.9.00.15 Research V 799.

**634.97 FOREST TREES V p. 275.**

- :537.531 X-rays V 177.
- :575 Breeding III 277, 743: IV 589: V 503, 800, 902.
- — (54) India IV 589: V 589.
- :575.061.1 Form and habit IV 350: V 503.
- :575"793" Earliness and lateness IV 263.
- :575.42 Artificial selection III 278: IV 264.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin IV 590.
- :581.02 External influences V 902.
- :581.143.32 Abnormal growth V 324.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction IV 264.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains IV 788: V 177.
- :631.531.12 Origin and production of seed IV 589, 590: V 589.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests V 902.
- :667.211.13 Lac-bearing trees V 504.

**634.972 PRINCIPAL DECIDUOUS TREES. DICOTYLEDONS.**

- (41.5) Irish Free State IV 890.
- :575 Breeding I 245: III 744: IV 499, 1106: V 950.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses IV 500, 890, 1106.
- :575.14 Inbreeding V 801.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 500.
- :581.143.26 Periodicity of growth II 505.
- :581.162 Sexual reproduction IV 591, 1106.
- 634.972.1 Oak.
- :575 Breeding.

**634.972—continued.**

- — (48.9) Denmark IV 262: V 505.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 265.
- :575.12 Hybridization IV 501.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses II 707: IV 265.
- :575.255 Chimaeras IV 502.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin IV 262.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number V 506.
- :576.353 Mitosis V 802.
- 634.972.2 Acer.
- :575.242 Mutants I 277.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 503.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata, etc. IV 266.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy IV 266.
- 634.972.3 Poplar.
- :575 Breeding I 246: IV 267, 506, 789.
- :575.12 Hybridization IV 268, 790: V 178, 179.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses IV 504: V 803.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 504.
- :581.162.3 Pollination II 151.
- 634.972.4 Chestnut.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses V 903.
- :576.3 Cytology V 903.
- 634.972.5 Beech.
- :575 Breeding.
- — (48.9) Denmark V 505.
- :575.22 Natural variations V 804.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number V 506.
- :581.145.1 Development of the flower V 804.
- 634.972.6 Birch.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses V 180.
- :576.1 Origin of species IV 791.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 1107.
- :581.44 Stems V 180.
- 634.972.7 Lime.
- :576.3 Cytology V 1126.
- :578.08 Experimental technique V 1127.
- :631.547.1 Germination V 1127.
- 634.972.8 Elm.
- :575 Breeding V 904.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses V 181, 904.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin V 904.
- :576.3 Cytology V 181.
- 634.973 Other dicotyledons.**
- Robinia III 745: IV 1073: V 1128.
- Holly IV 505.
- Sorbus IV 269: V 507.
- Walnut III 521.
- 634.975 Gymnosperms.**
- :575 Breeding IV 267, 506.
- :575.12 Hybridization III 521, 746.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses IV 592: V 805.
- :575.22 Variation. Modification V 508.
- :575.242 Mutants IV 792: V 510.
- :575.42 Artificial selection V 805.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin IV 1108.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 507, 1109: V 507.
- :576.353 Mitosis V 509.
- :581.143 Growth IV 792.
- :581.162.3 Pollination V 805.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization V 509.
- :581.44 Stems IV 792.
- :632.19 Physiological diseases V 510.

**634.975—continued.**

- :632.482 Sphaeropsidales.  
(Septoria) V 806.
- 634.976.22 Hardwood trees (Tectonia) V 1129, 1130.
- 634.976.26 Softwood trees (Sesbania) V 905.

**635 CULINARY AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE: V p. 270.**

- (43) Germany III p. 156.
- (43.6) Austria III p. 156.
- (47.4) Baltic Provinces III 522.
- (49.4) Switzerland III p. 156.
- :575 Breeding III p. 40: IV 270: V p. 165.
- :577.16 Vitamins IV 1077.
- :581.48 Seed, grain IV 793.
- :631.8 Manures and soil improvements III p. 224.
- :632 Plant diseases and pests V 807.
- 635.00.15 Research V p. 173.

**635.1/7 CULINARY PLANTS IV 1110.**

**635.1/6 VEGETABLES.**

- :575 Breeding.
- — (42) England III 326.
- — (43) Germany II 152.

**635.127 French turnip IV 794.**

**635.13 Carrot.**

- :575 Breeding V 511.
- :575.14 Inbreeding V 511.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 506.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 523: IV 795.
- :581.162.3 Pollination V 511.

**635.15 Radish (Raphanus).**

- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses.
- —:633.42 Raphanus-Brassica hybrids IV 179.
- :575.129 True breeding hybrids.
- —:633.42 Raphanus-Brassica hybrids I 375, 376: II 645.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 507.
- :576.3 Cytology V 808.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 510.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 510.

**635.24 Jerusalem artichoke.**

- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness IV 796.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number V 512.
- :581.145 Development of reproductive organs III 120.
- :631.541 Grafting IV 437, 797, 798.

**635.25 Onion.**

- :575 Breeding IV 799: V 1133.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 593.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 799: V 1132.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 593: V 1131.
- :581.162.3 Pollination V 1132.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases I 92, 593: III 524.
- :632.7 Insect pests V 1133.

**635.26 Other Alliums IV 800: V 1134.**

**635.262 Garlic IV 1111.**

**635.263 Shallot.**

- :575.42 Artificial selection II 708.

**635.265 Chives V 265.**

**635.31 Asparagus.**

- :575.42 Artificial selection II 315.
- :576.312 The nucleus III 121.
- :577.8 Sexuality III 121.
- :632.452 Uredinales V 513.

**635.34 Cabbage IV 714: V 722.**

- (43) Germany V p. 378.
- :575 Breeding III 525: V 810, 1136, 1137.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 594: III 526.
- :575"793" Inheritance of earliness and lateness II 709.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 271.
- :575.11.061.6 Colour IV 509.
- :575.12 Hybridization II 508, 709.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses V 811.
- :575.14 Inbreeding II 508, 709.
- :575.242 Mutants I 594.
- :575.257 Graft hybrids IV 1111.
- :575.42 Artificial selection II 153: III 122.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin V 182, 811, 1135.
- :576.3 Cytology V 182, 811.
- :576.341 Osmosis III 122.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 801.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 510.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility I 146: IV 510.
- :631.547.1 Germination IV 801.
- :632 Plant diseases.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Fusarium) I 93, 247, 248: III 747: IV 272, 802, 803: V 1136, 1137.

**635.347 Borecole, kale V 812.**

**635.348 Kohl-rabi IV 181, 273.**

**635.35 Cauliflower.**

- :575.14 Inbreeding II 316.
- :578.08 Experimental technique IV 801.
- :631.547.1 Germination IV 801.
- 635.356 Broccoli.
- :575 Breeding V 590.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility IV 274.

**625.36 Brussels sprouts**

- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Fusarium) IV 273.

**635.41 Spinach III 527.**

- :575.125 Heterosis IV 804.
- :576.3 Cytology V 1138.
- :577.8 Sex II 509: III 279: V 1138.

**635.44 Mustard IV 594.**

- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 249.
- 635.46 Purrlane (Portulaca) V 1140.

**635.52 Lettuce.**

- :575"793" Breeding for earliness and lateness V 906.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 428: V 183.
- :581.162.3 Pollination V 515.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility V 183.
- :631.547.4 Flowering I 595: II 154.
- :632.411.4 Peronosporinae.  
(Bremia) IV 275.

**635.53 Celery.**

- :575 Breeding V 1139.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis IV 276.
- :581.143.26 Rapidity of growth V 1139.
- :581.45 Leaves IV 276.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases III 748: V 516, 947.



**635.55 Chicory.**

- :575 Breeding I 414.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 183.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility V 183.

**635.561 Water cress (*Nasturtium officinale*) V 1141.****635.563 Garden cress (*Lepidium sativum*).**

- :575.31"793" *Inheritance of acquired characters.*  
*Earliness and lateness* III 528: IV 511,  
805: V 813, 814.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin III 529.

**635.61/3 Cucurbits.**

- :575.061.1 *Inheritance of form, habit* IV 806: V 1143.
- :575-18 *Inheritance of quantitative characters* V 1143.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses V 36.
- :575.172 Physiological reactions of the gene V 1143.
- :576.3 Cytology I 429: IV 277.
- :577.81 Sex differentiation II 155.
- :581.143 Growth IV 806.

**635.61 Melons.**

- :632.42 Ascomycetes.  
(Powdery mildew) I 430, 596.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Fusarium) V 1142.

**635.615 Water melon.**

- :575.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* II 510.
- :575.14 Inbreeding I 597: IV 807.
- :581.145.2 Development of fruit IV 278.
- :581.162.3 Pollination IV 278.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains V 517.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Fusarium) I 94, 95, 431: II 511, 710.

**635.62 Curcubita V 518.**

- :575.061.1 *Inheritance of form* I 432, 434: II 512: V  
815.
- :575-181 *Inheritance of size* I 432, 434: II 512: III 530:  
IV 1112: V 815.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 520, 815.
- :575.11.061.1 *of form, habit* III 280, 531.
- :575.11.061.6 *of colour* III 531.
- :575.11.061.63 *of pattern* IV 1112.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour V 591.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 433: III 531.
- :575.182 Influence of sex in inheritance V 464.
- :575.243 Induced mutations III 172.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number III 160, 532.
- :577.8 Sex V 519.
- :581.331.2 Pollen grains III 123.
- :581.47 Fruit characters III 280.
- :581.481 Embryo V 520.
- :631.547.5 Fruiting V 519.

**635.63 Cucumber III 281: IV 279.**

- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 278: V 1144.
- :581.163 Parthenogenesis III 21.
- :581.4 Morphology V 1144.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
V 521.

**635.64 Tomato II 513: III 126, 282, 749: V 816.**

- (73) U.S.A. IV 1113.
- :537.531 X-rays V 186.
- :539.16 Radio-activity IV 282.
- :575 Breeding I 96: IV 808, 892: V 184, 522, 816.
- :575.061.1 *Inheritance of form habit* IV 280.
- :575.061.633 *Inheritance of variegation* V 917.
- :575-181 *Inheritance of size* IV 809.

**635.64—continued.**

- :575"793" *Inheritance of earliness and lateness* IV 810.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 539, 540: V 818.
- :575.11.061.1 *Form, habit* V 1145.
- :575.11-181 *Size* IV 810.
- :575.114 Segregation, recombination V 526.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness V 37, 185,  
817.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over I 279: II 711: III  
533, 539: IV 280: V 38.
- :575.116.12 Crossing-over III 534.
- :575.116.4 Chromosome mapping III 283, 535: IV 281.
- :575.12 Hybridization III 749.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour, heterosis IV 512: V 266.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses IV 1114: V 524.
- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance V 917.
- :575.242 Mutations III 536: V 917.
- :575.243 Induced mutations IV 282: V 186.
- :575.255 Chimaeras III 124: V 917.
- :575.42 Artificial selection I 435: II 712.
- :576.3 Cytology I 131: II 514, 713: IV 342, 1114.
- :576.312.34 Chromosome size and form V 524.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number IV 811.
- :576.354.4 Meiosis IV 1115: V 523, 524.
- :576.354.46 Synapsis, chromosome pairing, chiasmata,  
etc. III 580.
- :576.356 Anomalies of division III 283.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy III 125, 534, 537, 580,  
581, 750: IV 283, 891: V 37, 185, 267,  
523, 525, 526, 817.
- :576.356.52 Haploidy III 538.
- :577.16 Vitamins IV 891: V 267.
- :581.13 Assimilation, nutrition IV 1115.
- :581.141 Seed formation IV 63.
- :581.143.26 Periodicity of growth IV 808.
- :581.143.5 Regeneration III 581.
- :581.162.4 Physiology of fertilization IV 63.
- :581.192 Chemical composition of the plant IV 284,  
812.
- :581.3 Embryology IV 64, 342.
- :581.45 Leaves III 536.
- :581.46 Flower III 539.
- :581.47 Fruit V 1145.
- :581.48 Seed IV 892.
- :632 Plant diseases III 126.
- :632.482 Sphaeropsidales.  
(Didymella) IV 721.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales.  
(Cladosporium) II 515: III 540: IV 812,  
813, 1116: V 818.
- :632.8 (Fusarium) I 436: II 513: III 282: IV 595.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
(Curly top) II 516.

**635.646 Egg-plant, brinjal (*Solanum melongena*).**

- :575 Breeding IV 65.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 444.
- :575.11.061.6 *Inheritance of colour* III 127.
- :575.12 Hybridization V 39.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis I 437, 438.
- :575.127.5 Intergeneric crosses IV 285, 1117.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their  
origin IV 65.
- :576.3 Cytology I 564: II 714: V 819, 820.
- :581.145.2 Fruit development IV 285, 1117.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility V 39.
- :632.484 Hyphomycetales V 527.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
V 444.

**635.648 Okra, Lady's Fingers (*Hibiscus esculentus*)**  
IV 286.

- :575.11 Factorial analysis V 187, 528.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 598: V 187, 528
- :576.3 Cytology IV 320: V 187, 528.

**635.65 PEAS AND BEANS.**

- :537.531 X-rays V 514.
- :575 Breeding V 529.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour IV 814.
- :575.25 Somatic segregations III 541.
- :575.42 Artificial selection IV 893.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 66, 596: V 514.
- :581.3 Embryology IV 66.
- :581.48 Seed III 541.
- :632.19 Physiological diseases IV 814.

**635.651/2 Beans V 1146.**

**635.651 Broad beans (*Vicia*) II 715.**

- (43.7) *Czechoslovakia* III 751.
- :575 Breeding II 90, 517.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour II 520.
- :575-181 Inheritance of size II 519.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics II 156, p. 218.
- :575.113.3 Multiple allelomorphs II 188.
- :575.113.7 Lethals III 752: IV 288.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses I 599: III 542.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance II 518-520.
- :575.42 Artificial selection IV 289.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes, physiological forms and their origin III 543: V 821.
- :576.3 Cytology I 599: III 542.
- :576.312.32 Chromosomes III 543.
- :581.143.03 Effect of temperature on growth IV 289.
- :581.145.2 Development of fruit IV 1118.
- :581.3 Embryology IV 1118.
- :631.421 Design of field experiments IV 835.

**635.652 French beans (*Phaseolus*) III 582: V 190, 1154.**

- (47) *U.S.S.R.* IV 1119.
- :575 Breeding II 521, 716.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 439: II 158, 522.
- :575-18 Inheritance of quantitative characters V 530, 825.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 439: II 157, 158, 717, 718.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 128, 129: IV 819, 1120: V 531, 1149.
- :575.11.061.1 Form, habit V 822.
- :575.11.061.6 Colour III 753: IV 67, 1120-1122: V 531, 823.
- :575.11.061.633 Variegation V 824.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over I 600: III 130: V 1148.
- :575.12 Hybridization V 1147.
- :575.125 Heterosis IV 815: V 825.
- :575.127 Intergeneric and interspecific crosses IV 287, 815.
- :575.172.3 Pleiotropic effects V 1148.
- :575.18 Influence of sex in inheritance V 188.
- :575.22 Natural variations I 440: V 189.
- :575.242 Mutants I 441: III 545: V 826, 1148.
- :575.255 Chimaeras V 827.
- :575.42 Selection IV 290: V 190, 532, 533.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin II 317.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 816.

**635.652—continued.**

- :578.08 *Experimental technique* IV 291: V 828.
- :581.143.26 Periodicity of growth III 544: V 1149.
- :581.143.26.035.1 *Photoperiodism* V 825, 1153.
- :581.45 Leaf characters V 826.
- :581.46 Flower characters V 822.
- :581.466 Modification of parts of the flower III 545: IV 287.
- :581.47 Fruit characters II 157, 158, 717: V 530, 531.
- :581.48 Seed characters II 522: III 128, 129, 753: IV 67, 1120, 1122: V 823, 827.
- :581.6 Utilization of plants IV 817.
- :631.541 Grafting IV 820.
- :632 Plant diseases II 318, 319.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases IV 291: V 1150.
- :632.42 Ascomycetes.  
(Erysiphe) V 828.
- :632.452 Uredinales IV 818.
- :632.483 Melanconiales.  
(Colletotrichum) II 718: III 546: IV 819.
- :632.8 Diseases due to unknown causes, virus, etc.  
(Virus) II 318, 719, 720: V 532, 533.

**635.654 Dolichos V 592.**

**635.655 Soya bean (*Glycine hispida*) I 601: III 284, 754: V 1151, p. 378.**

- (54) *India* IV 343.
- (92.2) *Java* II 721: IV 821.
- :519.241.1 Correlations IV 513: V 193, 829.
- :575 Breeding IV 823: V 829, 1152.
- (43) *Germany* I 442: III 755: IV 822.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 97, 444.
- :575.061.63 Inheritance of colour distribution, albinism I 443.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics III 756.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis III 547.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over I 99: V 830.
- :575.12 Hybridization IV 1123.
- :575.125 Hybrid vigour. Heterosis I 98.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance I 444.
- :575.22 Natural variations IV 1124.
- :575.42 Artificial selection II 721.
- :576.3 Cytology IV 823: V 534.
- :578.08 *Experimental technique* IV 1123: V 192, 831.
- :581.035 Effect of light V 191.
- :581.142 Germination V 191.
- :581.143.26.03 Vernalization V 285.
- :581.143.26.035.1 *Photoperiodism* V 1153.
- :581.162.3 Pollination V 831.
- :581.19 Plant chemistry IV 822.
- :581.4 Morphology V 830.
- :581.48 Seed characters I 443: V 192, 830.
- :581.49 Other organs, pubescence, etc. IV 824.
- :631.557 Yield I 99: V 193.
- :632.7 Insect pests IV 824.

**635.656 Peas (*Pisum*) V 1154.**

- (43.7) *Czechoslovakia* III 757.
- (47) *U.S.S.R.* V 832.
- (63) *Abyssinia* II 320.
- :575 Breeding I 100: V 194.
- :575-18 Inheritance of quantitative characters II 427.
- :575-183 Inheritance of weight III 758.
- :575.061.5 Inheritance of texture II 726: V 1155.
- :575.061.6 Inheritance of colour I 602: II 722.
- :575.1 Mendelism and genetics I 100, 602: II 159, 321: III 583: V 833.

**635.656—continued.**

- :575.11 Factorial analysis **III** 131, 285–287, 549, 550: **IV** 825, 827: **V** 834.
- :575.113 Factors **III** 288.
- :575.113.36 Epistasis **V** 1155.
- :575.113.42 Cumulative factors **V** 195.
- :575.114 Segregation and recombination **III** 549: **V** 196.
- :575.115 Dominance and recessiveness **II** 723.
- :575.116.1 Linkage, crossing-over **I** 445, 446: **III** 171: **IV** 826: **V** 196, 835, 1148.
- :575.12 Hybridization **III** 548: **IV** 514.
- :575.127.2 Interspecific crosses **I** 447: **IV** 827.
- :575.172.3 Pleiotropic effects **V** 1148.
- :575.182 Maternal influence. Xenia. Cytoplasmic inheritance **II** 427.
- :575.2 Variations. Modifications **III** 549.
- :575.242 Mutants **V** 835, 1148.
- :575.73 Signs of degeneration **I** 603.
- :576.16 Species, varieties, races, ecotypes and their origin **II** 320: **III** 288: **V** 821.
- :576.3 Cytology **I** 446, 604, 605: **II** 321, 322, 724, 725: **IV** 828: **V** 197, 836.
- :581.04 Effect of chemical agencies **V** 836.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **I** 603: **V** 198.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **II** 321: **III** 549: **V** 197.
- :581.4 Morphology **III** 550.
- :581.446 Modifications of stems **III** 286.
- :581.45 Leaves **III** 549.
- :581.46 Flower **I** 602: **IV** 825: **V** 194.
- :581.47 Fruit **II** 726.
- :581.48 Seed **II** 723: **III** 548, 583, 758: **V** 1155.
- :632.4 Fungous diseases.
- :632.484 Phycomycetales. (Fusarium) **I** 606: **III** 759: **V** 535.
- :632.7 Insect pests **V** 198.

**635.656.00.14 Crop tests V 1156.****635.657 Gram (Cicer Arietinum).**

- :575.11.061.6 Inheritance of colour **V** 40.
- :575.242 Mutations **III** 327, 328.
- :576.312.35 Chromosome number **III** 328.
- :576.356.5 Haploidy, polyploidy **V** 837.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **IV** 344, 894: **V** 41.
- :581.46 Flower **V** 40.

**635.658 Lentils.**

- (43.7) Czechoslovakia **III** 757.

**635.659 Other legumes.**

- Pigeon Pea (Cajanus) **II** 20.
- (54) India **IV** 68.
- :575.11.061.6 Inheritance of colour **V** 593.
- :578.08 Experimental technique **V** 594.
- :581.162.3 Pollination **V** 594, 1157.
- :581.162.5 Sterility and incompatibility **IV** 69.
- :632.484 Phycomycetales. (Fusarium) **IV** 597.
- Cowpea (Vigna) **V** 838.

**635.67 Sweet Corn.**

- (74.7) New York **V** 690.
- :575 Breeding **V** 102, 1011.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis **V** 1012.
- :575.12 Hybridization **V** 363.
- :631.547.2 Growth **V** 1011.
- :631.557 Yield **V** 363, 1011.
- :632.3 Bacterial diseases **V** 108, 1012, 1158.
- :632.451 Ustilaginales **V** 1013.

**635.7 Sweet herbs and condiments.**

- 635.71 Aromatic flowers and leaves. Thyme **V** 149.
- (47) U.S.S.R. **IV** 1125.
- Salvia.
- :576.3 Cytology **IV** 1126.

**635.75 Coriander III 289.****635.8 Mushrooms V 1159.****635.9 Floriculture IV p. 355.****66 INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY.****664.641 FLOUR.****664.641.016 Baking value or "quality."**

- :633.11 in Wheat **I** 175, 180, 340, 341, 512: **II** 230, 419, 606: **III** 62, 63, 634: **IV** 17, 671–673, 965, 966: **V** 339, 868.
- — (43) Germany **IV** 674.
- — (44) France **IV** 967: **V** 91, 648.
- — (56.5) Armenia **V** 676.
- — (64) Morocco **IV** 396, 397.
- — (68) South Africa **IV** 18, 19.
- — (82) Argentina **IV** 141, 945, 946, 968.
- — (89) Uruguay **III** 635.
- — (94) Australia **IV** 534: **V** 214.
- :575 Breeding **I** 61, 257, 322: **II** 215, 231, 420, 607: **III** 636–638: **IV** 143, 661, 675: **V** 92, 215, 307, 869, 985, 986.
- — — (43) Germany **IV** 676: **V** 329, 340.
- — — (44) France **V** 93.
- — — (48.5) Sweden **I** 342.
- — — (94) Australia **III** 145: **V** 557.
- :575.11 Factorial analysis **III** 391: **V** 677, 678.
- :575.42 Artificial selection **III** 4.
- :578.08 Experimental technique **III** 639, 640: **IV** 677.
- —:578.081 Determination **II** 62: **IV** 142, 143, 969: **V** 90, 341–343, 679, 680.
- —:581.01 Internal influences. Influences of development **III** 392.
- —:631.557 Yield **V** 329.
- :633.14 in Rye **III** 62: **IV** 686, 980.
- —:575 Breeding **II** 69.
- :633.16 in Barley **V** 371.

**665 OILS AND FATS.****665.3 Vegetable oils IV 929.****67 VARIOUS INDUSTRIES.****677 TEXTILE INDUSTRIES.**

- 677.051.41 Carding (Teasel) **IV** 1127.
- 677.1 Vegetable fibres **IV** 197, 200, 202: **V** 742.

**677.20 COTTON FIBRES.**

- :633.51 Cotton lint studies **I** 264: **III** 677: **V** 23, 125, 1047.
- —:519.241.1 Correlation coefficients **III** 457.
- —:575 Breeding **I** 19, 558: **II** 263, 652: **III** 158, 246, 573, 574: **IV** 559: **V** 404.
- —:576.3 Cytology **V** 412.
- —:578.08 Experimental technique **IV** 443: **V** 739.
- —:581.471 General fruit characters **III** 311.

**678.1 Rubber products V 1099.****679 Tobacco Industry V 442.**



# CORRIGENDA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

## VOLUMES I TO V

Volume I	19.	For 633.51:677.21:575.22-181.2	read 633.51:677.21:575.22-181.12
—	I 38.	— 633-4-12.521.6:575	— 633-2.4-1.521.6:575
—	I 63.	— 633.13-2.42:576.16	— 633.16-2.42:576.16
—	I 91.	— 634.75:575-182	— 634.75:575.182
—	I 131.	— 635.64:576.367.5	— 635.64:576.366.5
—	I 140.	— 575.127.5:633.71	— 575.127.2:633.71
—	I 176.	— 633.11-2.111:581.912	— 633.11-2.111:581.192
—	I 189.	— 633.15:575.116.1:581.162.52	— 633.15:575.116.1:581.162.51
—	I 212.	— 633.491-2.411.4	— 633.491-2.412.5
—	I 233.	— 633.842:576.312.5	— 633.842:576.312.35
—	I 324.	— 633.11:581.132.3	— 633.11:581.162.3
—	I 516.	— 633.13:581.46.061.5:575.1	— 633.16:575.1:581.46.061.5
—	I 572.	— 633.855.341(44)	— 633.855.34(66.68)
—	I 598.	— 635.646:575.127.2	— 635.648:575.127.2
Volume II	89.	— 633.174-2.451.3-1.531.6:575.1	— 633.174-2.451.3-1.521.6:575.1
—	II 168.	— 633.11-2.452:535.61-35	— 633.11-2.452:535.61-31
—	II 205.	— 632.521:577.8:575.113	— 632.451.2:577.8:575.113
—	II 322.	— 635.835.094	— 634.835.094
—	II 335.	— 633.11:575.114-181.3:576.312.38	— 633.11:575.114-181.13:576.312.38
—	II 429.	— 633.15:576.116.1	— 633.15:575.116.1
—	II 442.	— 633.16-2.44-1.521.6:575	— 633.16-2.421-1.521.6:575
—	II 515.	— 635.64-2.44-1.521.6:575	— 635.64-2.48-1.521.6:575
—	II 557.	— 575.12:581.2	— 575.12:582
Volume III	30.	— 576.356.5	— 576.356.5:581.466
—	III 106.	— 576.321.35:633.842	— 576.312.35:633.842
—	III 182.	— 632.452:577.8:575.11	— 632.451.2:577.8:575.11
—	III 214.	— 633.15:576.354:575.127	— 633.15:576.354.4:575.127
—	III 221.	— 633.16-2.112-1.521.6:575	— 633.16-2.111-1.521.6:575
—	III 222.	— 632.451:633.17:575.12	— 633.451.2:633.17:575.12
—	III 311.	— 633.51:677.2:581.471:575.22	— 633.51:677.21:581.471:575.22
—	III 328.	— 635.657:576.312.5:575.242	— 635.657:576.312.35:575.242
—	III 359.	— 632.451.2:581.162	— 632.452:581.162
—	III 398.	— 632.451.2:633.13	— 633.13-2.451.2-1.521.6
—	III 457.	— 633.51:677.2:519.241.1	— 633.51:677.21:519.241.1
—	III 542.	— 576.3:635.651:575.127.2	— 576.3:635.651:575.127.2
—	III 586.	— 575.116.1:575.114:519.24	— 575.116.1:575.14:519.24
—	III 666.	— 633.42:581.162	— 635.34:581.162
—	III 704.	— 633.71:576.256.5:576.357	— 633.71:576.356.5:576.354.40
—	III p. 154.	— 581:633.1/2	— 581.1:633.1/2
Volume IV	11.	— 633.11:575.127.5:633.14:575.3	— 633.11:575.127.5:633.14:576.3
—	IV 57.	— 633.853.55:575( )	— 633.853.55:575(54.7)
—	IV 73.	— 575.061.6:581.08	— 575.061.6:578.08
—	IV 89.	— 576.351.5:575.129	— 576.356.5:575.129
—	IV 150.	— 633.15:575.11-181.3	— 633.15:575.11-181.13
—	IV 180.	— 633.42:581.331.2:095:576.16	— 633.42:581.331.2:576.16
—	IV 181.	— 633.425:581.141	— 635.348:581.141
—	IV 437.	— 633.494-1.541:633.854.78	— 635.24-1.541:633.854.78
—	IV 645.	— 633.11:575.127.2:633.14	— 633.11:575.127.5:633.14
—	IV 660.	— 633.11:581.48.04	— 633.11:578.088.1:581.48
—	IV 703.	— 633.16:581.48.04	— 633.16:578.088.1:581.48
—	IV 840.	— 635.521.1(94.6)	— 631.521.1(94.6)
—	IV 915.	— 581.04:631.521.6:575.41	— 581.192.6:631.521.6:575.41
—	IV 995.	— 633.171:581.162.23	— 633.171:581.162.32
—	IV 1004.	— 633.367:581.6:575	— 633.367:581.192.6:575
—	IV 1007.	— 633.41:576.12:578.08	— 633.41:575.12:578.08
—	IV 1031.	— 633.51:575.11:581.49	— 633.51:581.48:677.2
—	IV 1073.	— 633.879-2.53	— 633.879-2.19



Volume	V	8.	<i>For</i>	631.421(014)	<i>read</i>	631.421(016)
—	V	10.	—	633.63(54.3)	—	633.61(54.3)
—	V	90.	—	633.11:664.641.016:581.081	—	633.11:664.641.016:578.081
—	V	108.	—	633.15-2.484-1.521.6 and	—	633.15-2.3-1.521.6 and
—	—	—	—	635.67-2.484-1.521.6	—	635.67-2.3-1.521.6
—	V	157.	—	634.1:575.127.5:634.3	—	634.1:575.127.5:634.2
—	V	260.	—	634.337-2.44-1.521.6:575	—	634.337-2.483-1.521.6:575
—	V	391.	—	633.41:575.127.3	—	633.41:575.127.2
—	V	514.	—	635.5:576.356:537.531	—	635.65:576.356:537.531
—	V	612, line 6.	—	"rye"	—	"wheat"
—	V	672.	—	633.11-2.541.3-1.521.6:575.11	—	633.11-2.451.3-1.521.6:575.11
—	V	731.	—	633.491:581.471:576.16(43.6)	—	633.491:581.446.2:576.16(43.6)
—	V	742.	—	633.52:581.19(47.4)	—	633.52:581.9(47.4)
—	V	791.	—	634.774-2.7-1.521.6:575	—	634.774-2.6-1.521.6:575
—	V	799.	—	634.95.0015(91.4)	—	634.97.0015(91.4)
—	V	809.	—	635.22:575	—	633.492:575
—	V	887.	—	633.61:575.127.2:633.174:576.356	—	633.61:575.127.5:633.174:576.356
—	V	976.	—	633.11-1.521.4(51)	—	633.11-1.524.4(51)
—	V	1123.	—	634.835:575.24	—	634.835:575.252
—	V	1140.	—	635.546:581.351.2:576.312	—	635.46:581.351.2:576.312
—	V	p. 167.	—	576.41	—	575.41

PRINTED BY  
W. HEFFER & SONS LTD.,  
CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND